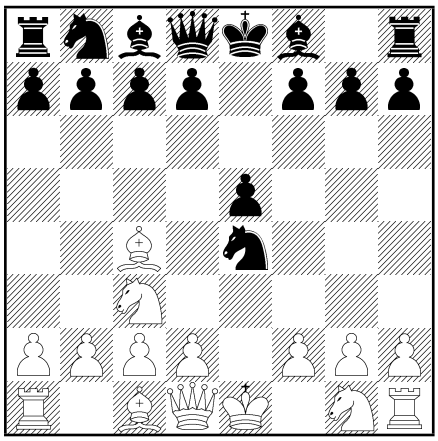
Blanel Gambit

Database: 31-XII-2010 (4,399,153 games)
Report: 1.e4 e5 2.♗c4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 ♘xe4 (1343 games)
ECO: C27a [Vienna: 3.Bc4 Nxe4]
Generated by Scid 4.2.2, 2011.02.15



0.1 Statistics and History

0.1.1 Statistics

	Games	1:0	$\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$	0:1	Score
All report games	1343	469	371	503	48.7%

0.1.2 Oldest games

1: 1:0(49) Lipke – Schlechter, Leipzig 1894 [42]
2: 0:1(45) Mason – Marco, Leipzig 1894 [20]
3: 1:0(57) Mieses – Teichmann, London 1895 [44]
4: 0:1(41) Mieses – Teichmann, London 1895 [22]
5: $\frac{1}{2}$·$\frac{1}{2}$(22) Marco – Teichmann, Nuremberg 1896.08.10 [4]
6: 1:0(53) Winawer – Marco, Budapest 1896.10.13 [33]
7: 0:1(39) Schlechter – Marco, Berlin 1897 [2]
8: 1:0(7) Imbusch – Goring C, 1899

0.1.3 Newest games

1: 0:1(39) Liiva *2451* – Sepp *2490*, Harjumaa EST 2010.11.26 [42]
2: 0:1(47) Kulhanek *2401* – Krejci *2439*, Frydek Mistek CZE 2010.11.06 [97]
3: 0:1(24) Ahmed *2342* – Ivanchuk *2754*, Khanty-Mansiysk RUS 2010.09.21 [10]
4: 1:0(42) Jinely – Ciungan *1663*, Batumi GEO 2010.09.20
5: 1:0(38) Milenkovic *2406* – Umanec *2206*, Livigno ITA 2010.09.10 [44]
6: 1:0(38) Milenkovic *2406* – Umanec *2206*, Livigno ITA 2010.09.10 [44]
7: 0:1(34) Elmas *1886* – Grigoriev *2281*, Istanbul TUR 2010.08.22 [12]
8: 0:1(34) Elmas *1886* – Grigoriev *2281*, Istanbul TUR 2010.08.22 [12]

0.1.4 Current popularity

Year	1800-99	1900-49	1950-69	1970-79	1980-89	1990-99	2000-09
Once every X games	1550	1131	1968	2070	3024	3371	3878

Frequency in all years:	once every 3275 games	
In the 10 years to today:	once every 4086 games	(down 19% from all years)
In the 5 years to today:	once every 4082 games	(down 19% from all years)
In the 1 year to today:	once every 5900 games	(down 43% from all years)

0.1.5 Most frequent players (White)

1:	12	1895–1939	38%		Mieses, Jacques [22,36,43,44,49,51,65,79,...]
2:	8	1989–2002	75%	*2413*	Buchnicek, Petr [66,95,123,124,128]
3:	7	1998–2006	71%	*2400*	Larsson, Mats [95,130]
4:	6	1992–2008	67%	*2460*	Liiva, Riho [1,74,97,130]
5:	6	1994–1999	58%	*2224*	Lehtinen, Heikki [83,89,99,123]
6:	6	1945–1979	8%		Nielsen, Julius [70,74,130]

0.1.6 Most frequent players (Black)

1:	12	1980–1995	58%		Moody, David [44]
2:	6	1895–1907	67%		Teichmann, Richard [4,22,44,49,51]
3:	5	1894–1900	80%		Marco, Georg [2,20,33,79]
4:	5	1971–1981	70%		Brilla-Banfalvi, Sandor [93]
5:	4	1991–1998	63%	*2725*	Timmerman, Gert [128,130]
6:	4	1992–2004	88%	*2471*	Pedersen, Nicolai Vesterbaek [20,25,66,97]

0.2 Ratings and Performance

0.2.1 Average ratings and performance

White rating: 2190 (348 games); White performance: 2165 (45% vs 2201)
Black rating: 2201 (347 games); Black performance: 2190 (50% vs 2190)

0.2.2 Games with highest average rating

1: $\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$(33) Anand – Ivanchuk, 1992 [95]
2: $\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$(33) Adams – Ivanchuk, 1992 [95]
3: 1:0(30) Kaidanov – Bareev, 1987 [128]
4: 0:1(36) Ekebjaerg – Timmerman, 1993 [130]
5: $\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$(31) Rogers – Shirov, 1998 [42]
6: 1:0(41) Alekhine – Euwe, Netherlands 1935 [83]
7: 0:1(62) Jaffe – Alekhine, 1911 [81]
8: 0:1(62) Jaffe – Alekhine, Karlsbad 1911 [81]

0.3 Result Trends

0.3.1 Result lengths and frequencies

	Score	Game length			Frequency		
		1:0	$\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$	0:1	1:0	$\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$	0:1
Report games	48.7%	36	34	36	34.9%	27.6%	37.4%
All games	53.9%	39	35	40	38.6%	30.5%	30.7%

0.3.2 Shortest wins (White)

1: 1:0(5) Sylbing – Hekking, 1999 [32]
2: 1:0(5) Burilova Petra – Pertlova, 1999 [32]
3: 1:0(7) Gorsek – Zupec, ICCF 2005
4: 1:0(7) Imbusch – Goring C, 1899
5: 1:0(8) Horvath Zoltan *2346* – Turiak A *1980*, 2000 [20]

0.3.3 Shortest wins (Black)

1: 0:1(8) Wippich Juergen – Stroeher Rudolf, 2002
2: 0:1(9) Hehemann Achim – Leisebein Peter, 2001
3: 0:1(10) Fernandez Gonzalez Diego – Sanchez Ruano, 2002
4: 0:1(11) Gourdier – Konson, 2004 [10]
5: 0:1(11) Piske Thomas – Hodl, 1998 [16]

0.4 Moves and Themes

0.4.1 Move orders reaching the report position

There were 5 move orders reaching this position:
1: 1.e4 e5 2.♘c3 ♘f6 3.♗c4 ♘xe4 **(941)**
2: 1.e4 e5 2.♗c4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 ♘xe4 **(257)**
3: 1.e4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e5 3.♗c4 ♘xe4 **(109)**
4: 1.♘c3 ♘f6 2.e4 e5 3.♗c4 ♘xe4 **(21)**
5: 1.♘c3 e5 2.e4 ♘f6 3.♗c4 ♘xe4 **(15)**

0.4.2 Moves from the report position

	Move	ECO	Frequency	Score	μElo	Perf	μYear	% Draws
1	♕h5	C27c	1063: 79.1%	52.1%	2200	2217	1990	30%
2	♗xf7+		135: 10.0%	38.8%	2103	2068	1993	16%
3	♘xe4	C27b	82: 6.1%	25.6%	2098	2072	1999	17%
4	♘f3	C42f	42: 3.1%	47.6%			1985	24%
5	♕e2		9: 0.6%	33.3%			1995	0%
6	♕f3		7: 0.5%	35.7%			1998	14%
7	♕g4		2: 0.1%	50.0%			1996	100%
8	f3		1: 0.0%	0.0%			1999	0%
9	d3		1: 0.0%	50.0%			2001	100%
10	♘d5		1: 0.0%	0.0%			2004	0%
Total			1343:100.0%	48.7%	2189	2193	1991	28%

0.4.3 Positional Themes

Frequency of themes in the first 20 moves of each game:

Same-side castling:	38%	White Isolated Queen Pawn:	6%
Opposite castling:	9%	Black Isolated Queen Pawn:	15%
Kingside pawn storm:	34%	White Pawn on 5/6/7th rank:	14%
Queens exchanged:	48%	Black Pawn on 2/3/4th rank:	40%
Only one side has Bishop pair:	8%	Open c/d/e file:	65%

0.4.4 Endgames

Material at the end of each game:

	♙	♗♘	♖	♖♗♘	♕	♕♗♘	♕♖	♕♖♗♘
Report games	4%	11%	7%	33%	1%	3%	3%	38%
All games	3%	9%	9%	25%	2%	4%	4%	43%

0.5 Theory Table

1.e4 e5 2.♗c4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 ♘xe4: +469 =371 –503 (654.5/1343: 49%)									
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	♘f3[1]	OO[3]	dxc3	♕d5[6]	♘xe5	♕xe5	♕h5[8]	♗d3	34: 40%
	♘c6[2]	♘xc3[4]	♗e7[5]	OO	♘xe5	♗f6[7]	c6	g6[9]	
2	♘xe4	♗xd5[10]	♕f3[11]	♘c3[13]	♘xf3	a3[14]	d3	♗e3	42: 20%
	d5	♕xd5	♗e6[12]	♕xf3	♘c6	f6	OOO	♘d4[15]	
3	♗xf7+	♘xe4[16]	♕f3+[18]	♘g5[20]	♘e2[21]	♘h3	d4[23]	dxe5	58: 39%
	♔xf7	d5[17]	♔g8[19]	♕d7	h6	♘c6[22]	♗e7	♘xe5[24]	
4	...	...	♘g3	d3[26]	♘f3[28]	OO[29]	c3[30]	h3	25: 18%
	...	...	♘c6[25]	♗c5[27]	♖f8	♔g8	♗g4	♗xf3[31]	
5	♕h5	♕xe5+[33]	♕xe7+	♗e2[36]	♘f3[38]	♘d5	c3	♘xe7[40]	57: 54%
	♘d6[32]	♕e7[34]	♗xe7[35]	♘f5[37]	♘c6[39]	♗d8	♘ce7	♗xe7[41]	
6	...	...	...	♗b3	♘f3[43]	OO[45]	♖e1[46]	d4	75: 49%
	...	...	...	OO[42]	c6[44]	♘f5	♗d8[47]	d5[48]	
7	...	...	...	...	♘f3[49]	OO[51]	♖e1[53]	d3[55]	49: 45%
	...	...	...	♘f5	c6[50]	d5[52]	OO[54]	♗d6[56]	
8	...	♗b3	♕xe5+[58]	♕xe7+[59]	♘d5[60]	♘f3[61]	♘e3[63]	c4	28: 63%
	...	g6[57]	♕e7	♗xe7	♗d8	c6[62]	♘e4	d6[64]	
9	...	...	♕xe5[65]	♘ge2[66]	♕h5[68]	♕f3[70]	OO[71]	d3	57: 48%
	...	♗e7	OO	♘c6[67]	g6[69]	♘f5	d6[72]	♗d7[73]	
10	...	...	♘f3	d3[75]	♕h3[77]	g4[78]	♗h6	♗xf8[80]	63: 51%
	...	...	♘c6[74]	g6[76]	♘f5	♘fd4	♗f8[79]	♖xf8[81]	
11	...	...	...	♘xe5	♕xe5	OO[83]	♕f4[85]	♕f3	41: 60%
	...	...	...	♘xe5[82]	OO	♗f6[84]	♗g5[86]	♕f6[87]	
12	...	...	...	...	OO[88]	♘d5[90]	axb3	♖e1[93]	45: 52%
	...	...	...	OO	♘d4[89]	♘xb3[91]	♘e8[92]	♘f6[94]	
13	...	...	...	...	♘xc6[95]	♕f3[97]	d3[99]	OO[101]	57: 40%
	...	...	...	g6	dxc6[96]	OO[98]	♘f5[100]	♘d4[102]	
14	...	...	d4[103]	♘d5[105]	♕xe5	♘f4[107]	a4[109]	♘xe6[110]	45: 46%
	...	♘c6	♘xd4[104]	♘e6[106]	c6	a5[108]	♕b6	fxe6[111]	
15	...	...	♘b5	♕f3	♕d5[114]	d4[116]	♗xh6[118]	♕f3	39: 69%
	...	...	g6[112]	♘f5[113]	♘h6[115]	d6[117]	♗e6	♗xb3[119]	
16	...	...	...	...	♕d5[120]	♘xc7+	♘xa8	♘xb6[123]	46: 48%
	...	...	...	f5	♕f6[121]	♔d8	b6[122]	axb6[124]	
17	...	...	...	...	...	♘xc7+	♘xa8	♕f3[126]	53: 43%
	...	...	...	...	♕e7	♔d8	b6[125]	♗b7[127]	
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	♘xb6	64: 56%
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	axb6[128]	
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	d3	4: 75%
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	♘d4[129]	
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118: 61%
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	♗b7[130]	

Generated from the 1000 highest-rated games.

[1] **4.♕e2** ♘xc3 5.dxc3 ♘c6 6.♗f4 d6 7.OOO ♗e7 8.♗g3 OO 9.h4 ♕e8 10.♘h3 ♘a5 11.♗d3 f5 12.♘g5 h6 13.♗c4+ ♔h8 14.f4 e4 15.♗f2 c6 16.♗e6 d5 17.♗xc8 ♖xc8 18.♗d4 ♗d6 19.g3 ♘c4 20.b3 ♘b6 21.♖de1 c5 0:1(38) Stojadinovic – Mathe, 1987; 0:1(38) Probst – Lieb, 1987; **5.♕xe5+** ♕e7 6.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 7.dxc3 OO 8.♘e2 d6 9.OO ♗e6 10.♗b3 ♗xb3 11.cxb3 ♘c6 12.♖e1 ♘e5 13.♘g3 ♗h4 14.♘f5 ♘d3 15.♖e2 ♖ae8 16.♗e3 ♗g5 17.♖d1 ♗xe3 18.♖xd3 ♗g5 19.♘e3 ♖e6 20.f3 ♖fe8 21.♔f2 f5 0:1(50) Vancura O – Jaros, 1998.

4.♕g4 ♘d6 5.♗b3 ♗e7 6.♘f3 c6 7.♘xe5 ♖f8 8.♘xc6 ♘e4 9.♔e2 ♕a5 10.d4 ♘xc3+ 11.♔d3 ♗c5 12.♗e3 ♗b4 13.a3 ♕c7 14.♔d2 ♕d6 15.♕xd7+ ½:½ Liiva – Ivanchuk, 1996; **6...♘c6** 7.♘xe5 g6 8.♘xc6 dxc6 9.♕d1 ♘f5 10.OO ♘d4 11.d3 OO 12.♗f4 a5 13.♗e5 ♗f5 14.♖e1 ♗f6 15.♗xf6 ♕xf6 16.♘e4 ♗xe4 17.dxe4 ♖ad8 18.♕c1 ♖fe8 19.c3 ♘xb3 20.axb3 b6 21.♕c2 ♕f4 ½:½(51) Liiva – Ivanchuk, 1996.

4.♕f3 ♘f6 5.d3 c6 6.♗g5 d5 7.♗b3 ♗e7 8.♗xf6 ♗xf6 9.♘ge2 ♗e6 10.♘g3 g6 11.♘a4 ♕a5+ 12.c3 ♗g7 13.OO ♘d7 14.♗c2 b5 15.b4 ♕c7 16.♘b2 OO 17.h4 f5 18.h5 e4 19.♕e2 ♗xc3 20.♗d1 ♗xb4 21.hxg6 hxg6 0:1(41) Groux – Vandeputte, 2002.

[2] **4...♘xc3** 5.dxc3 f6 6.OO ♘c6 7.♘h4 g6 8.f4 f5 9.♘f3 e4 10.♘g5 ♗c5+ 11.♔h1 ♕f6 12.♗f7+ ♔e7 13.♗d5 d6 14.♖e1 ♔f8 15.g4 ♘e7 16.gxf5 ♘xd5 17.♕xd5 gxf5 18.♗e3 ♗xe3 19.♖xe3 h6 20.♘h3 ♖g8 21.♖g1 ♖xg1+ 0:1(39) Schlechter – Marco, Berlin 1897; **6...g6** 7.♖e1 d6 8.♘h4 c6 9.f4 d5 10.♗b3 ♗c5+ 11.♗e3 ♗xe3+ 12.♖xe3 ♕b6 13.♕d2 ♗e6 14.fxe5 f5 15.♔h1 ♘d7 16.♘f3 ♘c5 17.♕d4 ♘e4 18.♕xb6 axb6 19.♔g1 ♔e7 20.♖d1 b5 21.a3 f4 0:1(34) Jonkman – Reinderman, 1996; **6.♘h4** g6 7.f4 ♘c6 8.f5 ♘e7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.OO d5 11.fxg6+ hxg6 12.♗g5 ♘f5 13.♗xf5 gxf5 14.♘xf5 ♔g6 15.♕d3 e4 16.♘h4+ ♖xh4 17.♗xf6 ♗c5+ 18.♔h1 ♕d6 19.♗xh4 exd3 20.♗g3 ♕xg3 21.hxg3 ♗f5 0:1(23) Dorsey – Rajlich, 1996; **7.OO** ♕e7 8.♔h1 d6 9.f4 f5 10.♘f3 e4 11.♘g5 h6 12.♗f7+ ♔d8 13.♕d4 hxg5 14.♕xh8 ♕xf7 15.fxg5 ♘c6 16.♗e3 ♕g7 17.♕h3 ♗e6 18.♖f4 ♔d7 19.♕g3 ♗e7 20.♖h4 d5 21.♖f1 ♖h8 0:1(47) Robinson *1985* – French *2127*, England 2008; **5...d6** 6.OO ♗e7 7.♕e2 OO 8.♖d1 ♘c6 9.b4 ♗g4 10.h3 ♗h5 11.g4 ♗g6 12.b5 ♘a5 13.♘xe5 ♗f6 14.♘xg6 hxg6 15.♕d3 ♘xc4 16.♕xc4 ♖e8 17.♗e3 ♗e5 18.g5 ♕d7 19.♔g2 ♖ad8 20.a4 d5 21.♕d3 f6 1:0(41) Huesca Vancell – Casamitjana Nunez, 1998; **6.♘xe5** ♕e7 7.♗xf7+ ♔d8 8.OO ♕xe5 9.♖e1 ♕f6 10.♖e8+ ♔d7 11.♕g4+ ♔c6 12.♗d5+ 1:0 Rojo Lynch *2011* – Sambuco Salomone *2071*, 2004; **5...♗c5** 6.♘g5 ♕f6 7.♗xf7+ ♔e7 8.OO d6 9.♗b3 h6 10.♘e4 ♕g6 11.♘xc5 dxc5 12.♕d5 ♘d7 13.♗e3 c6 14.♗xc5+ ♔e8 15.♕d6 ♕xd6 16.♗xd6 e4 17.f3 ♘f6 18.fxe4 ♗g4 19.♖f4 ♗h5 20.♖af1 ♖d8 21.e5 ♘d5 1:0(29) Skytte *2401* – Philipp G *1888*, 2004; **5...c6** 6.♘xe5 d5 7.♗d3 ♗d6 8.f4 ♘d7 9.OO OO 10.♗e3 ♘f6 11.c4 ♗e6 12.c5 ♗c7 13.♔h1 ♕c8 14.♗d4 ♗f5 15.♕e1 ♘e4 16.♘f3 ♗xf4 17.♕h4 ♗h6 18.♖ae1 f6 19.♖e2 ♕d7 20.♕e1 ♖ae8 21.b4 ♖e7 0:1(38) Keogh – McCarthy, 1993.

4...♘f6 5.♘xe5 d5 6.♗b3 ♗d6 7.d4 c6 8.♗g5 ♗e6 9.h3 ♘bd7 10.f4 h6 11.♗xf6 gxf6 12.♘d3 ♕b6 13.♕e2 OOO 14.♕f2 ♗f5 15.OOO h5 16.g3 ♖de8 17.♘e1 ♗b4 18.♘a4 ♕d8 19.a3 ♗d6 20.♘f3 ♕a5 21.♘c3 ♗xa3 0:1(40) Stoll – Hermann, 1980; **8.OO** OO 9.♗f4 ♗f5 10.♖e1 ♘e4 11.♘xe4 ♗xe4 12.♕g4 ♕c8 13.♕g3 ♗f5 14.♘xc6 ♘xc6 15.♗xd6 ♖d8 16.c3 ♕d7 17.♗f4 ♘a5 18.♗xd5 ♕xd5 19.♖e5 ♕d7 20.♖xa5 1:0 Franke – Kuehn, 1996; **7...OO** 8.OO c6 9.♗g5 ♘bd7 10.♘xd7 ♗xd7 11.♕f3 ♗e7 12.♖fe1 a5 13.a4 ♖e8 14.♘e2 h6 15.♗xf6 ♗xf6 16.c3 g6 17.♗c2 ♗g7 18.♘f4 ♕g5 19.♕g3 ♕f6 20.♘d3 ♗f5 21.♕c7 ♗e4 0:1(34) Alborta Tito – Szmetan *2365*, Sao Paulo 1972; **6...♗e7** 7.d4 c6 8.OO OO 9.♘e2 ♘e4 10.c3 f6 11.♘d3 ♗e6 12.♘df4 ♗f7 13.♘g3 ♘xg3 14.hxg3 ♖e8 15.♗c2 ♘d7 16.♖e1 ♘f8 17.♕g4 ♗d6 18.♗d2 ♕c7 19.♘h5 ♗g6 20.♗xg6 hxg6 21.♘f4 ♕f7 ½:½(24) Delanoy – Bouchaud, 1991; **5.♕e2** ♗e7 6.♘xe5 OO 7.d4 d6 8.♘f3 d5 9.♗d3 ♘c6 10.♗e3 ♖e8 11.OO ♗g4 12.h3 ♗h5 13.♗f5 ♗f8 14.♖ad1 ♘e7 15.♕d3 ♗xf3 16.gxf3 g6 17.♗g4 h5 18.♔g2 hxg4 19.hxg4 ♕d7 20.♖h1 ♗g7 21.♖h4 ♔f8 0:1(42) Morel – Djaja, Venice 1966.

4...♘d6 5.♗b3 ♘c6 6.OO ♗e7 7.♖e1 e4 8.♘xe4 ♘xe4 9.♖xe4 d5 10.♖e1 OO 11.h3 ♗f6 12.d3 ♗f5 13.c3 d4 14.c4 ♘b4 15.♗c2 a5 16.♗f4 ♕d7 17.a3 ♘a6 18.♕d2 ♘c5 19.♗e5 ♗xe5 20.♖xe5 b6 21.♖d5 ♕c8 ½:½(41) Eraschenkov *2390* – Kuznetsov Andrey, 2004; **7.d4** exd4 8.♘xd4 OO 9.♘d5 ♗f6 10.♘f3 ♘f5 11.c3 d6 12.♔h1 ♘e5 13.h3 c6 14.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 15.g4 ♘h4 16.♘g5 ♘hf3 17.♘xf3 ♘xf3 18.♔g2 ♘h4+ 19.♔h2 h5 20.f4 hxg4 21.hxg4

♘g6 1:0(35) Belamaric – Ukmar Danilo, 1981.

3 **5.♘xe4** d5 6.♗d3 dxe4 7.♗xe4 ♗d6 8.OO ♗g4 9.♕e1 OO 10.♗xc6 bxc6 11.♘xe5 ♖e8 12.♕e4 ♗d7 13.f4 f6 14.d4 fxe5 15.dxe5 ♗c5+ 16.♔h1 ♗e6 17.f5 ♕d5 18.♕g4 ♕c4 19.♖f4 ♕xc2 20.fxe6 ♖ad8 21.♖f1 ♖d4 1:0(26) Chigorin – Rosenkrantz, Moscow 1901; **6.d4** dxc4 7.♗g5 f6 8.d5 ♘b4 9.♘xe5 ♗f5 10.♘xf6+ gxf6 11.♕h5+ ♔e7 12.♕f7+ ♔d6 13.♗xf6 ♘xc2+ 14.♔d2 ♕e8 15.♘xc4+ ♔c5 16.♕xc7+ ♔xd5 17.♖ad1 ♕c6 18.♘e3+ ♘xe3 19.♔xe3+ ♔e6 20.♕xc6+ bxc6 21.♗xh8 ♗h6+ ½:½(46) Schmidt Wolfgang – Mahn, 1997.

5.♗d5 ♘xc3 6.dxc3 ♗e7 7.♗xc6 bxc6 8.♘xe5 ♗a6 9.♘d3 OO 10.OO ♗f6 11.♖e1 d6 12.♗e3 c5 13.♘f4 ♖b8 14.♖b1 g6 15.♕d2 ♖e8 16.b3 ♗b7 17.c4 ♗g5 18.♘d5 ♗xe3 19.♖xe3 ♗xd5 20.cxd5 ♖xe3 21.♕xe3 ♕e8 ½:½(29) Yakovlev – Grave, 1982.

4 **5...♗e7** 6.♘xe4 d5 7.♗b5 dxe4 8.♘xe5 ♕d5 9.♘xc6 bxc6 10.♗e2 OO 11.d3 ♗f5 12.dxe4 ♗xe4 13.♕xd5 cxd5 14.♗f4 c5 15.♖fd1 ♗xc2 16.♖xd5 ♖ad8 17.♖xd8 ♖xd8 18.♖c1 ♗d3 19.♗xd3 ♖xd3 20.♔f1 f5 21.♔e2 ♖d5 ½:½(22) Marco – Teichmann, Nuremberg 1896.

5...♘f6 6.♘xe5 ♘xe5 7.♖e1 ♗e7 8.♖xe5 d6 9.♖e1 d5 10.♗f1 OO 11.d3 ♗g4 12.♘e2 ♗d6 13.h3 ♗d7 14.♘f4 c6 15.♕f3 ♕b6 16.c3 ♖fe8 17.♖e2 ♖xe2 18.♗xe2 ♖e8 19.♔h1 d4 20.c4 c5 21.♘d5 ♘xd5 1:0(41) Scetinin – Raetsky, 1992.

5...♘d6 6.♗d5 ♗e7 7.♖e1 OO 8.♘xe5 ♘xe5 9.♖xe5 ♗f6 10.♖e1 c6 11.♗f3 ♘f5 12.♘e4 ♗e7 13.d4 d5 14.♘g3 ♗d6 15.♕d3 ♕f6 16.c3 ♘h4 17.♗d1 ♘g6 18.♗c2 ♕h4 19.♘f1 ♗g4 20.h3 ♗d7 21.♗d2 f5 0:1(35) Pradeep T1 *2111* – Geirnaert *2277*, 2002.

5 **6...h6** 7.♘xe5 ♘xe5 8.♖e1 ♕e7 9.f4 ♘xc4 10.b3 ♘a5 11.♗b2 d6 12.♖xe7+ ♗xe7 13.♕e2 ♘c6 14.b4 a6 15.a4 ♗d7 16.♔f2 OO 17.b5 ♖fe8 18.♕d3 ♘d8 19.c4 ♘e6 20.♕g3 ♗f8 21.♕f3 ♘c5 0:1(26) Lyrberg *2395* – Ornstein *2426*, 1999.

6...f6 7.♘h4 g6 8.b4 d6 9.f4 f5 10.♘f3 ♕e7 11.♕d5 e4 12.♖e1 ♘d8 13.♕d1 ♗e6 14.♗xe6 ♘xe6 15.♘d4 ♗g7 16.♗e3 OO 17.♖f1 c5 18.♘xe6 ♕xe6 19.bxc5 dxc5 20.♗xc5 ♖fd8 21.♗d4 ♕c4 ½:½(62) Stromberg Gorm – Brautsch, 1992.

6 **7.♘g5** ♗xg5 8.♕h5 g6 9.♕xg5 ♕xg5 10.♗xg5 d6 11.f4 ♗e6 12.♗b5 exf4 13.♗f6 OO 14.♖xf4 ♖fe8 15.♖af1 a6 16.♗xc6 bxc6 17.♖h4 ♗f5 18.g4 ♖e6 19.♗d4 ♖e4 20.h3 c5 21.♗f6 ♖e6 ½:½(27) Kotsuba – Kazantsev, 1999.

7 **9...d6** 10.♕e4 c6 11.♖e1 ♗g5 12.♗xg5 ♕xg5 13.♕e7 ♕xe7 14.♖xe7 ♖b8 15.♗b3 d5 16.c4 ♗e6 17.cxd5 cxd5 18.♖c7 ♖fc8 19.♖xc8+ ♖xc8 20.♖d1 ♔f8 21.c3 ♖c5 1:0(41) Poulsen – Iversen, Esbjerg 1972.

8 **10.♕g3** d5 11.♗d3 ♗e6 12.♗f4 c6 13.♖fe1 ♖e8 14.♗e5 g6 15.♗xf6 ♕xf6 16.h4 ♖ad8 17.h5 c5 18.hxg6 hxg6 ½:½ Keogh – Villarroel, Havana 1966.

9 **12.♕f3** ♗g7 13.♗e3 d5 14.♖ae1 ♗e6 15.♕g3 ♕d7 16.♗d4 ♗xd4 17.cxd4 ♗f5 18.♖e5 ♗xd3 19.♕xd3 ♖ae8 20.♖fe1 f6 21.♖5e3 ♔f7 ½:½(37) Pinkas – Slugin, 1995; **12...d5** 13.♗h6 ♗g7 14.♗e3 ♗e6 15.♖fe1 b6 16.♗d4 c5 17.♗xg7 ♔xg7 18.♕g3 ♕f6 19.♖e3 ♖fd8 20.♖ae1 ♔g8 21.♖f3 ♕g7 0:1(52) Navarrete Mendez *2149* – Ordaz Valdes *2306*, Merida (Mexico) 2008.

10 **5.♗d3** dxe4 6.♗xe4 f5 7.♗d3 ♗e6 8.♕e2 ♗d6 9.♗c4 ♗xc4 10.♕xc4 ♘c6 11.♕e6+ ♘e7 12.♘f3 ♕d7 13.♕xd7+ ♔xd7 14.d3 ♘c6 15.♗d2 ♘d4 16.♘xd4 exd4 ½:½ Sermek *2547* – Horvath *2524*, 2004; **8...♘c6** 9.♗b5 ♕d5 10.♗xc6+ ♕xc6 11.♘f3 OOO 12.♕xe5 ♖d5 13.♕c3 ♖c5 14.♕e3 f4 15.♕e2 ♖xc2 16.♔d1 ♗g4 17.h3 ♗h5 18.♖e1 ♖c5 19.b3 ♗d6 20.♗b2 ♖d8 21.♗d4 ♖d5 0:1(28) Horn – Franco, 1998; **7...♗c5** 8.♘e2 ♘c6 9.b3 a6 10.♘c3 OO 11.♗b2 ♕g5 12.OO ♗e6 13.♖e1 e4 14.♗xe4 fxe4 15.♘xe4 ♕f5 16.♘xc5 ♕xf2+ 17.♔h1 ♗d5 18.♘e4 ♕h4 19.d3 ♖ae8 20.c4 ♗xe4 21.dxe4 ♖f2 0:1(27) Mai Felicitas *1616* – Kuehnel *1639*, 2007; **7.♗f3** e4 8.♗e2 ♗c5 9.d3 ♕f6 10.♘h3 ♘c6 11.c3 ♗d7 12.OO ♗d6 13.♗g5 ♕f7 14.f4 exf3 15.♗xf3 OO 16.♘f4 ♗xf4 17.♗xf4 ♗e6 18.♕a4 ♗d5 19.♕b5 ♗xf3 20.♖xf3 ♖ab8 21.d4 a6 0:1(43) Provoost – Gather, 2002; **7...♕f6** 8.d3 ♘c6 9.♗d5 ♗e6 10.♗xe6 ♕xe6 11.♘f3 OOO 12.♕e2 h6 13.OO g5 14.♗d2 g4 15.♘e1 ♘d4 16.♕d1 ♕g6 17.c3 ♘e6 18.♕a4 ♔b8 19.♗e3 b6 20.♕b5 f4 21.♗c1 ♘c5 0:1(40) Pape – Kroekel Peter, 2002; **6...♗c5** 7.d3 f5 8.♗f3 OO 9.♗e3 ♗xe3 10.fxe3 ♕h4+ 11.g3 ♕b4+ 12.c3 ♕xb2 13.♕b3+ ♕xb3 14.axb3 c6 15.♘e2 ♗e6 16.b4 ♘d7 17.d4 ♗c4 18.♔f2 ♖fe8 19.♖he1 a6 20.♗g2 ♖e7 21.♗h3 ♖ae8 ½:½(30) Vallin – Sziraki, 1991; **7...OO** 8.f4 exf4 9.♗xh7+ ♔xh7 10.♕h5+ ♔g8 11.♕xc5 ♖e8+ 12.♔d2 ♘d7 13.♕f2 ♘f6 14.♕xf4 ♘e4+ 15.♔e3 ♘g3+

16.♔f3 ♘xh1 17.♗e3 ♕d5+ 18.♔e2 ♕xg2+ 19.♔d1 ♗g4+ 20.♔c1 ♖xe3 0:1 Heredia Tarrats – Leiro Giralt, 1994; **6...♘d7** 7.d3 ♘f6 8.♗f3 ♗c5 9.♗e3 ♗xe3 10.fxe3 c6 11.♕e2 OO 12.h4 e4 13.dxe4 ♖e8 14.♕d3 ♕a5+ 15.c3 ♗g4 16.♘e2 ♖ad8 17.♕c2 ♕e5 18.♖d1 ♗c8 19.♖xd8 ♖xd8 20.OO ♖e8 21.♕b3 ♕c7 0:1(28) Moraru – Vajda, 1994; **6...♗d6** 7.d4 exd4 8.♕xd4 OO 9.♘f3 ♘c6 10.♗xc6 bxc6 11.OO ♖e8 12.♗g5 c5 13.♕d3 ♕d7 14.♖fe1 ♗b7 15.♖ad1 h6 16.♗f4 ♖xe1+ 17.♘xe1 ♖e8 18.♗xd6 cxd6 19.c4 ♖e6 20.♘c2 ♗e4 21.♕b3 ♕e7 0:1(50) Marinic-Kragic *2093* – Zecevic *2433*, 2005; **6...♘c6** 7.♗xc6+ bxc6 8.d3 ♗d6 9.♕f3 OO 10.♘e2 ♖b8 11.b3 f5 12.OO ♕e8 13.♘g3 c5 14.♖e1 ♗b7 15.♕e2 ♕c6 16.f3 ♖be8 17.c4 e4 18.dxe4 ♗xg3 19.hxg3 fxe4 20.f4 e3 21.♗b2 ♕g6 0:1(38) Lehner – Kraft, 2000; **6...♕h4** 7.♕e2 ♗c5 8.♘f3 ♕e7 9.c3 ♗d6 10.d4 exd4 11.cxd4 OO 12.OO c6 13.♗f4 f5 14.♗xd6 ♕xd6 15.♗d3 ♘d7 16.♗c4+ ♔h8 17.♘g5 ♕f6 18.♕h5 h6 19.♘f7+ ♔h7 20.h4 ♘b6 21.♘g5+ ♔h8 0:1(26) Kulas – Horackova, 2005.

5.♗b3 dxe4 6.♕e2 ♗d6 7.♕xe4 ♘d7 8.♘f3 OO 9.OO ♘f6 10.♕h4 e4 11.♘g5 ♗f5 12.f3 ♗c5+ 13.♔h1 ♗g6 14.♘h3 exf3 15.♖xf3 ♖e8 16.d3 ♕d4 17.♗g5 ♕xh4 18.♗xh4 ♖e3 19.♖xe3 ♗xe3 20.♖e1 ♖e8 21.♗xf6 gxf6 ½:½(24) Goldberg – Tschechowa T, 1984; ½:½(24) Goldberg – Chekhova-Kostina, 1984; **8.d4** OO 9.dxe5 ♗xe5 10.♘e2 ♕f6 11.c3 ♘c5 12.♕c4 b6 13.OO ♘xb3 14.axb3 a5 15.♖e1 ♗e6 16.♕b5 ♖ad8 17.♘g3 ♖d5 18.♕e2 ♗xg3 19.hxg3 h6 20.♗f4 ♖d7 21.♖ad1 ♕d8 ½:½(44) Erenska-Barlo – Slabek, 1990; **6...♗f5** 7.♕b5+ ♘d7 8.♕xb7 ♗c5 9.♘e2 OO 10.♘g3 ♖b8 11.♕d5 c6 12.♕c4 ♗e6 13.♕xe4 ♗xb3 14.axb3 f5 15.♕xc6 ♖b6 16.♕d5+ ♔h8 17.d3 ♖d6 18.♕c4 ♖d4 19.♕b5 ♖b4 20.♕a5 ♕e7 21.♗d2 ♖g4 1:0(53) Lamarca – Castaner Halster, 1993; 1:0(53) La Marca – Castaner Halster, 1993; **6...♘c6** 7.♕xe4 ♗c5 8.♘h3 ♗xh3 9.gxh3 ♕f6 10.f3 OO 11.d3 ♘d4 12.♖f1 a5 13.♕xb7 ♕h4+ 14.♖f2 ♘xb3 0:1 Campos Ruiz *2148* – Mendes Carlos, 2000; **6.♘e2** ♗g4 7.OO ♘c6 8.♕e1 ♕h4 9.♗a4 OOO 10.♗xc6 bxc6 11.♔h1 f5 12.♘g1 ♗h5 13.♕e3 ♔b7 14.a4 ♗f7 15.b3 ♗d6 16.c4 ♗b4 17.a5 ♖d3 18.a6+ ♔a8 19.♕e2 ♗h5 20.f3 ♖hd8 21.♖b1 ♕e7 0:1(32) Caceres Cortes – Colas Longares, 1994; **6...♘d7** 7.c3 ♘f6 8.OO ♗g4 9.♕e1 ♕d3 10.♗d1 OOO 11.b4 ♘d5 12.a4 f5 13.a5 ♖d6 14.♖a3 ♖g6 15.♗b2 ♗f3 16.g3 ♗e7 17.♖b3 ♖d8 18.♘c1 ♘f4 19.h4 ♕d6 20.♗xf3 exf3 21.c4 e4 0:1(25) Gotthelf Pablo – Bianchi *2189*, 2001; **6.♕h5** ♕e7 7.f3 g6 8.♗xf7+ ♔xf7 9.♕h3 ♗xh3 10.♘xh3 ♘c6 11.d3 ♘d4 12.♘g5+ ♔e8 13.♔d1 exf3 14.gxf3 ♗h6 15.h4 ♗xg5 16.♗xg5 ♕e6 17.f4 exf4 18.♖e1 ♕xe1+ 19.♔xe1 ♘xc2+ 20.♔d1 ♘xa1 21.♗f6 ♖f8 0:1(34) Kwiatkowski – Niespielak, 1997.

5.♕e2 dxc4 6.♕xc4 ♗e6 7.♕b5+ ♘c6 8.♘f3 a6 9.♕e2 ♗g4 10.♕e3 f5 11.♘eg5 ♕e7 12.OO e4 13.♘e1 h6 14.♘h3 g5 15.f3 ♗xh3 16.gxh3 ♕e5 17.♔h1 ♗d6 18.♕f2 OOO 19.c3 ♖de8 20.d4 exd3 21.♘xd3 ♕e2 0:1(65) Kuzin *2464* – Afromeev *2620*, 2006; **8...♕d5** 9.♘c3 ♕xb5 10.♘xb5 OOO 11.d3 a6 12.♘c3 ♘b4 13.♔d2 f6 14.a3 ♘d5 15.♘xd5 ♗xd5 16.♘e1 e4 17.d4 c5 18.c3 g6 19.♔c2 cxd4 20.cxd4 ♗d6 21.♗e3 f5 0:1(52) Jeske *1987* – Hasselmann *2025*, 2007; **8.d3** a6 9.♕xb7 ♘b4 10.♗g5 ♗d5 11.OOO f6 12.♘xf6+ gxf6 13.♗xf6 ♕xf6 14.♕xc7 ♗d6 15.♕a5 ♕xf2 16.♘h3 ♕xc2+ 0:1 Bauer Peter M – Fuchs, 2001; **6...♘c6** 7.d3 ♗e6 8.♕b5 ♗d5 9.♗g5 ♕d7 10.f3 a6 11.♕xb7 ♘d4 0:1 Gourdier – Konson, 2004; **6...♗e7** 7.♘f3 ♘c6 8.b3 f5 9.♘c3 e4 10.♘xe4 fxe4 11.♕xe4 OO 12.♗b2 ♗f6 13.OOO ♗xb2+ 14.♔xb2 ♕f6+ 15.♔b1 ♗f5 16.♕d5+ ♗e6 17.♕b5 a6 18.♕g5 ♕xg5 19.♘xg5 ♗f5 20.♖de1 ♘d4 21.d3 ♖ae8 0:1(37) Barbosa Do – Van Riemsdijk, 1998.

5.d4 dxc4 6.♕e2 ♕xd4 7.♘f3 ♕d5 8.♘c3 ♗b4 9.OO ♗xc3 10.bxc3 ♘c6 11.♗a3 f6 12.♘d4 ♗d7 13.♖fd1 OOO 14.♘b3 ♕f7 15.♘c5 b6 16.♘xd7 ♖xd7 17.♖xd7 ♕xd7 18.♕xc4 ♖d8 19.h3 ♔b7 20.♖b1 ♕d5 21.♕a4 ♕xa2 0:1(24) Ahmed *2342* – Ivanchuk *2754*, Khanty-Mansiysk RUS 2010.

5.♗b5+ c6 6.♗d3 dxe4 7.♗xe4 ♗c5 8.d3 ♕b6 9.♕h5 ♗xf2+ 10.♔f1 ♗e6 11.♘f3 ♘d7 12.a4 OOO 13.♗d2 g6 14.♕h6 f5 15.♗xc6 bxc6 16.a5 ♕c5 17.b4 ♕xc2 18.♔xf2 ♘f6 19.♕g7 ♘e4+ 20.♔g1 ♘xd2 21.♘e1 ♕b2 0:1(24) Schou-Moldt – Brautsch, 1991.

5.♕h5 dxc4 6.♕xe5+ ♕e7 7.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 8.♘e2 ♘c6 9.a3 OO 10.OO ♗f5 11.d3 cxd3 12.cxd3 ♖fd8 13.♘2g3 ♗g6 14.♗f4 ♖ac8 15.♖fd1 ♘d4 16.♖ac1 c5 17.♗e3 f5 18.♘c3 ♘b3 19.♖c2 f4 20.♗xf4 ♗xd3 21.♖xd3 ♖xd3 0:1(39) Orlov Sergey Gennadievich – Zudov, 1997.

5.♘c3 dxc4 6.d3 cxd3 7.cxd3 ♗b4 8.♘e2 OO 9.OO ♗g4 10.♗e3 ♘c6 11.h3 ♗f5 12.♕b3

♗xd3 13.♖fd1 ♖e8 14.♘e4 b5 15.♖xd3 ♕h4 16.♘4g3 e4 17.♖d7 ♖e7 18.♖xe7 ♗xe7 19.♕xb5 ♕f6 1:0 Haast – Lensink, 2003.

5.♘f3 dxc4 6.♕e2 ♘c6 7.♕xc4 ♗e6 8.♕b5 f6 9.OO ♗d5 10.♘g3 ♗xf3 11.gxf3 ♗d6 12.♕xb7 ♘d4 13.♕e4 OO 14.c3 ♘e6 15.d4 g6 16.♔h1 ♔h8 17.♗h6 ♖e8 18.♖g1 ♘f4 19.♖ae1 ♕d7 20.dxe5 g5 21.♘f5 ♗xe5 1:0(25) Van Onzen – Tiele, 2001.

11 **6.d3** ♗f5 7.♕e2 ♘c6 8.♗d2 ♘d4 9.♕d1 ♗xe4 10.dxe4 ♕xe4+ 11.♔f1 ♗e7 12.c3 ♘f5 13.f3 ♕d3+ 14.♘e2 ♘e3+ 15.♗xe3 ♕xe3 16.♕a4+ c6 17.♕b3 ♗c5 18.♔e1 ♖d8 19.♖d1 ♕f2+ 0:1 Sirotkina – Volkova *2068*, 2000; **6...♘c6** 7.♗e3 ♗b4+ 8.c3 ♗e7 9.c4 ♗b4+ 10.♔f1 ♗e6 11.cxd5 1:0 Ecija Agustin – Horak Jiri, 2000; **6...♗b4+** 7.c3 ♗e7 8.f4 ♗f5 9.♕f3 ♘d7 10.fxe5 ♕e6 11.♗f4 ♗h4+ 12.g3 g5 13.gxh4 gxf4 14.♘g5 ♕xe5+ 15.♘e2 h6 16.♘e4 OOO 17.OOO ♕e6 18.♕xf4 ♗xe4 19.dxe4 ♕xa2 20.♔c2 ♔b8 21.♘d4 ♖hg8 0:1(61) Seckler Siegfried – Hoegerl, 2002.

6.♘g3 ♗c5 7.♘f3 ♗g4 8.OO ♘c6 9.d3 ♘d4 10.♘e4 ♗b6 11.♗h6 OOO 12.♗xg7 ♖hg8 13.♗f6 ♗xf3 14.♕c1 ♖xg2+ 15.♔h1 ♖g3+ 0:1 Zagorac – Rozic *2110*, 2003.

12 **6...♕c6** 7.♘c3 ♗e7 8.d3 OO 9.♕xc6 ♘xc6 10.♗e3 ♗e6 11.♘ge2 ♖ad8 12.OOO ♘d4 13.f4 ♗g4 14.♖de1 ♘xe2+ 15.♘xe2 exf4 16.♗xf4 c6 17.♘c3 ♖fe8 18.♖e4 f5 19.♖xe7 ♖xe7 20.♗g5 ♖de8 21.♗xe7 ♖xe7 ½:½(41) Llobel Cortell *2285* – Arizmendi Martinez *2456*, 2000; **7...♗e6** 8.d3 ♗b4 9.♗d2 OO 10.♕g3 f6 11.♘f3 ♕d7 12.OO ♘c6 13.a3 ♗e7 14.♖fe1 ♖ae8 15.♖e2 ♗g4 16.h3 ♗xf3 17.gxf3 ♘d4 18.♖e4 ♘xc2 19.♖d1 ♘d4 20.♗c1 ♕c6 21.f4 f5 0:1 Tolhoek Jan Kees – Gather, 2001.

6...♘d7 7.d3 ♗e7 8.♘c3 ♕xf3 9.♘xf3 c6 10.OO f6 11.d4 exd4 12.♘xd4 ♘b6 13.♖e1 ♔f7 14.♘e4 ♖d8 15.c3 ♘d5 16.♘g3 g6 17.a4 c5 18.♘c2 ♗f8 19.♘e3 ♘f4 20.♘e4 ♘d3 21.♖d1 ♗e6 0:1(34) Elmas *1886* – Grigoriev *2281*, Istanbul TUR 2010; 0:1(34) Elmas *1886* – Grigoriev *2281*, Istanbul TUR 2010.

6...c6 7.♘e2 ♗e7 8.d3 OO 9.♗g5 f6 10.♗e3 ♗e6 11.OO ♘d7 12.♕g3 ♗f5 13.♘2c3 ♕f7 14.a3 ♘b6 15.♗c5 ♖ad8 16.♗xe7 ♕xe7 17.♕f3 ♗g6 18.♖fe1 ♘d5 19.♖ad1 ♕f7 20.d4 f5 21.♘xd5 cxd5 0:1(32) Myers – Stead, 2003.

13 **7.♘e2** ♘c6 8.OO OOO 9.c3 f5 10.♘g5 e4 11.♕h3 ♗d6 12.d4 exd3 13.♘f4 ♗xf4 14.♗xf4 h6 15.♘xe6 ♕xe6 16.♕g3 g5 17.♗d2 f4 18.♕f3 ♕e2 19.♖ad1 ♖he8 20.♕h3+ ♔b8 21.♕xh6 ♘e5 0:1(26) Spiridon Mircea – Chirpii, 1999.

14 **9.OO** f6 10.a3 OOO 11.d3 ♗e7 12.♗e3 ♖he8 13.♖fe1 ♗g4 14.♘d2 ½:½ Samuelssen Carl Eli – Schmied, 1998.

15 **12.♗xd4** exd4 13.♘e2 c5 14.♘d2 f5 15.OO ♗d6 16.b4 ♖he8 17.bxc5 ♗xc5 18.♘c1 ♗d5 19.♘cb3 ♗b6 20.♖fe1 ♔d7 21.f3 ♖e3 0:1(42) Asberg *1886* – Vul *2438*, 2004.

16 **5.♕h5+** g6 6.♕xe5 ♘f6 7.♘d5 ♗d6 8.♕d4 ♘c6 9.♕c4 ♘a5 10.♕d4 ♗e5 11.♕c5 b6 0:1 Piske Thomas – Hodl, 1998; **7.♘ge2** ♘c6 8.♕f4 ♗d6 9.♕c4+ ♔g7 10.b3 ♖f8 11.h3 a6 12.d4 b5 13.♕d3 ♘b4 14.♕d2 ♗b7 15.f3 ♔g8 16.♗b2 ♘h5 17.OOO ♘g3 18.♖he1 ♘xe2+ 19.♕xe2 ♕g5+ 20.♔b1 ♖ae8 21.♕f1 ♗g3 0:1(31) Lesic Ivan *1479* – Braunberger *1883*, 2006.

17 **5...♘c6** 6.d3 ♗e7 7.♕f3+ ♔e8 8.♕h5+ g6 9.♕d1 d5 10.♘g3 ♗e6 11.♘1e2 ♖f8 12.♗e3 ½:½ Bojkovic *2431* – Ionescu *2319*, 2002; **7...♔g8** 8.c3 h6 9.♘g3 d5 10.♗d2 ♔h7 11.♕h5 ♖f8 12.♘f3 e4 13.dxe4 dxe4 14.♘e5 ♕d6 15.♘xc6 ♕xc6 16.♗e3 ♗d6 17.OOO ♗e6 18.♕h4 ♗d5 19.♘h5 ♗xa2 20.♖d4 ♖ae8 21.♘xg7 ♗e5 1:0(37) Jonkulova – Esonboeva, Tashkent (Uzbekistan) 2009; **6...h6** 7.♕h5+ ♔g8 8.♘f3 d6 9.OO ♗e6 10.♘g3 ♕d7 11.h3 ♗e7 12.c3 ♖f8 13.♖e1 ♖f6 14.♘h4 ♗f7 15.♕e2 ♔h7 16.♘e4 ♖e6 17.♘f5 ♗d8 18.♗e3 ♖f8 19.♕d2 ♗g6 20.♘fg3 b6 21.f4 exf4 1:0(42) Oberlin *1660* – Nadin *1799*, France 2008; **6...d5** 7.♕f3+ ♔g8 8.♘g5 ♕d7 9.♘e2 h6 10.♘h3 ♔h7 11.c3 ♗c5 12.OO ♖f8 13.♕h5 ♔g8 14.♘g3 ♕d6 15.♗d2 ♗d7 16.♖ae1 ♖f6 17.♖e2 ♖af8 18.♗e3 d4 19.♘e4 ♖f5 20.♕h4 ♕g6 21.♘xc5 ♖h5 ½:½(50) Bickelmann Horst – Bock, 1993; **6.♕f3+** ♔e8 7.d3 ♗e7 8.♗d2 h5 9.♕g3 ♖g8 10.♕g6+ ♔f8 11.♘f3 ♕e8 12.♕g3 d5 13.♘c3 ♗d6 14.♘b5 ♘b4 15.♘xd6 ♘xc2+ 16.♔d1 ♕c6 17.♖c1 ♕xd6 18.♖xc2 ♗g4 19.h3 ♗f5 20.♕xe5 ♕xe5 21.♘xe5 ♖e8 1:0(23) Pieroni *2118* – Tomanov *1961*, 2000; **6.♘f3** ♗e7 7.c3 d5 8.♕b3 ♖f8 9.♘g3 ♔g8 10.d3 ♔h8 11.♗d2 ♖b8 12.♕c2 ♗g4 13.OOO ♗xf3 14.gxf3 ♖xf3 15.♗e3 ♗g5 16.♕e2 ♗xe3+ 17.fxe3 ♕f6 18.♖hf1 ♖f8 19.♔b1 ♔g8 20.e4 d4 21.♘f5 ♖xf1 0:1(40) Balczer Andras – Thoma, 2003.

5...♗e7 6.♕h5+ ♔f8 7.♕xe5 d6 8.♕f4+ ♗f6 9.♘xf6 ♕xf6 10.♕g3 ♕e5+ 11.♘e2 ♕xg3 12.♘xg3 ♘c6 13.c3 ♔f7 14.OO ♖e8 15.d4

♗d7 16.♗e3 ♘a5 17.b3 d5 18.h3 ♘c6 19.♖fe1 ♘e7 20.♗f4 c6 21.♗e5 g6 1:0(44) Atanasov *2012* – Konstantinov *2330*, 2007; **6...♔g8** 7.♕xe5 d5 8.♘c3 c6 9.d3 ♗f6 10.♕g3 ♗h4 11.♕f3 ♕b6 12.g3 ♗f6 13.♘ge2 ♕b4 14.OO ♗g4 15.♕f4 ♕xf4 16.♘xf4 g5 17.♘g2 ♗h3 18.♖e1 ♘d7 19.f4 g4 20.♗d2 ♔g7 21.♖e2 ♖he8 1:0(53) Knisch – Hoang, 1999; **6.♘f3** ♘c6 7.d3 ♖f8 8.♘fg5+ ♔g8 9.OO d5 10.♘xh7 ♔xh7 11.♕h5+ ♔g8 12.♘g5 ♗xg5 13.♗xg5 ♕d7 14.h3 ♕f5 15.f4 ♕h7 16.♕e2 exf4 17.♗xf4 ♕g6 18.♔h2 ♗d7 19.♗xc7 ♖ae8 20.♕d2 ♘d4 21.♕a5 ♕c6 0:1(28) Murray – Clay Terry, 2004.

5...g6 6.♘f3 ♘c6 7.d3 d5 8.♘c3 ♗b4 9.OO ♔g7 10.♗g5 ♕d7 11.♗h4 ♗xc3 12.bxc3 ♕d6 13.h3 ♗d7 14.♗g3 ♕f6 15.♖e1 ♖ae8 16.d4 exd4 17.♖xe8 ♖xe8 18.cxd4 ♔g8 19.♗xc7 ♖f8 20.♔h2 g5 21.♕d2 g4 1:0(42) Iza Abete *2007* – Bautista Jose Antonio, 2006; **7.d4** exd4 8.OO ♗e7 9.♗h6 ♖e8 10.♘xd4 d5 11.♕f3+ ♔g8 12.♘xc6 bxc6 13.♖ad1 ♕d7 14.♕c3 ♗d8 15.♖fe1 1:0 Akkari – Gibellato, Teeside 1973.

5...♕h4 6.♕f3+ ♔e8 7.d3 ♗b4+ 8.c3 ♖f8 9.♕g3 ♕xg3 10.hxg3 ♗a5 11.♖xh7 d5 12.♘c5 d4 13.♗d2 ♗b6 14.b4 ♗xc5 15.bxc5 ♘d7 16.cxd4 exd4 17.♗b4 ♘e5 18.OOO ♘xd3+ 19.♖xd3 ♗f5 20.♖xd4 ♗xh7 21.♘f3 ♖d8 0:1(54) Kraft – Babaev, 2004; **9.♕e2** d5 10.g3 ♕g4 11.f3 ♕h5 12.♘g5 ♗e7 13.♕xe5 ♘c6 14.♕xg7 h6 15.♗d2 hxg5 16.OOO ♗e6 17.♖e1 ♔d7 18.g4 ♕f7 19.♕xf7 ♖xf7 20.♖e3 ♖af8 21.d4 ♘a5 0:1(54) Smeltzer Robert W – Grubbs Steven M, 1996.

18 **6.♕h5+** ♔g8 7.♘g3 ♘c6 8.d3 g6 9.♕d1 ♕f6 10.♘1e2 ♗d6 11.OO h5 12.c4 h4 13.cxd5 hxg3 14.fxg3 ♕e7 15.dxc6 ♗c5+ 16.d4 exd4 17.♕d3 ♗f5 18.♖xf5 gxf5 19.cxb7 ♖b8 20.h4 ♖xb7 21.♗g5 ♕e6 0:1(40) Lin Chen *2448* – Shen Yang *2452*, Hefei CHN 2010; **10...h5** 11.h4 ♗g4 12.♗g5 ♕f7 13.♕d2 ♗b4 14.c3 ♗d6 15.OO ♖e8 16.f3 ♗c8 17.♖ae1 ♔h7 18.f4 e4 19.dxe4 dxe4 20.♘d4 ♕d5 21.♘b3 ♕xd2 1:0(39) Sanchez Sarai – Ramon Pita, 1998; **9...♗g7** 10.♘f3 h6 11.OO ♔h7 12.c3 ♖f8 13.h3 ♗e6 14.♖e1 ♕d7 15.♗e3 ♖f7 16.♗c5 b6 17.♗a3 ♖g8 18.♘h2 ♖f4 19.♕d2 ♘d8 20.d4 h5 21.dxe5 ♗h6 0:1(40) Sunara – Susovic, 2005; **8...♗d6** 9.♘1e2 ♕e7 10.OO g6 11.♕h6 ♕g7 12.a3 ♗e6 13.♗g5 ♖f8 14.f4 ½:½ Cersosimo – Valverde Fuentes Ronald, 2001; **8.c3** ♗e6 9.♕e2 ♕d7 10.h3 ♗d6 11.d3 ♖e8 12.♘f3 h6 13.♘h4 ♔h7 14.OO ♖hf8 15.♕h5 ♔g8 16.♗d2 ♖f6 17.c4 ♖ef8 18.cxd5 ♗xd5 19.♘e4 ♗xe4 20.dxe4 ♗c5 21.♕e2 ♗xf2+ 0:1(50) Szabo Laszlo *2244* – Kovacs *2102*, 2002; **8.♘f3** g6 9.♕h4 ♕xh4 10.♘xh4 e4 11.♘e2 ♘b4 12.♔d1 ♗e7 13.g3 ♗g4 14.h3 ♗xe2+ 15.♔xe2 ♗xh4 16.gxh4 ♘xc2 17.♖b1 ♘d4+ 18.♔d1 c5 19.b4 c4 20.♗b2 ♘f3 21.♗xh8 ♔xh8 0:1(30) Velikov *1843* – Ivanov *2142*, Plovdiv BUL 2010; **7.♘g5** g6 8.♕f3 ♕xg5 9.♕xd5+ ♔g7 10.d4 c6 11.♕f3 ♕g4 12.dxe5 ♗e7 13.♗d2 ♖f8 14.♕xg4 ♗xg4 15.f3 ♗e6 16.♘e2 ♘a6 17.♘f4 ♘c7 18.♘xe6+ ♘xe6 19.OOO ♖ad8 20.♖hf1 ♗g5 21.g3 ♗xd2+ 0:1(42) Seele – Oswald, 1999; **10...♕f5** 11.♕xe5+ ♕xe5+ 12.dxe5 ♗f5 13.c3 ♘c6 14.f4 g5 15.♘f3 gxf4 16.♗xf4 ♗e7 17.OOO ♖ad8 18.♘d4 ♘xd4 19.cxd4 ♗e6 20.a3 c5 21.dxc5 ♖xd1+ 0:1(26) Asturias Luis – Koltanowski, 1940; **7...♕d7** 8.d3 h6 9.♘5f3 e4 10.dxe4 dxe4 11.♘e5 ♕f5 12.♕xf5 ♗xf5 13.♘e2 ♗d6 14.♘c4 ♗c5 15.♗e3 ♘a6 16.♘g3 ♗e6 17.♘d2 ♗xe3 18.fxe3 ♘b4 19.OO ♘xc2 20.♖ac1 ♘xe3 21.♖fe1 ♘d5 ½:½(33) Hugyecz *2141* – Kulago *2110*, 2006; **7.♘c3** ♘c6 8.♘f3 g6 9.♕g5 ♕xg5 10.♘xg5 h6 11.♘f3 ♗e6 12.d3 a6 13.OO ♗g7 14.♖e1 ♗f7 15.a3 ♔h7 16.h3 ♖hf8 17.♗d2 ♖ae8 18.♘a4 b6 19.♗c3 d4 20.♗b4 ♘xb4 21.axb4 ♗d5 0:1(69) Alvarez Castillo Hector Adrian – Del Cuadro, 1991; **8.d3** g6 9.♕d1 ♔g7 10.h4 ♗c5 11.♘a4 ♗e7 12.h5 ♖e8 13.hxg6 hxg6 14.♗h6+ ♔g8 15.♕d2 ♘d4 16.OOO ♘f5 17.♘f3 e4 18.g4 exf3 19.gxf5 ♗xf5 20.♖dg1 ♔f7 21.♕f4 ♗d6 1:0(26) Stefan *2134* – Hasznosi *2062*, 2000; **8.♘ge2** g6 9.♕f3 e4 10.♘xe4 dxe4 11.♕xe4 ♕e7 12.♕xe7 ♗xe7 13.OO ♗f5 14.d3 ♖d8 15.♘g3 ♘d4 16.♗f4 ♔f7 17.♗xc7 ♖d5 18.♘xf5 gxf5 19.c3 ♘e6 20.c4 ♖c5 21.♗g3 f4 0:1(46) Trent – French, 2005; **6...g6** 7.♕xe5 ♗h6 8.♘f6 ♕xf6 9.♕xc7+ ♘d7 10.♘f3 ♖e8+ 11.♔d1 ♗f4 12.♕a5 ♘b6 13.h3 ♗f5 14.d3 ♗xc1 15.♔xc1 ♗xd3 16.cxd3 ♖ac8+ 17.♔b1 ♖e2 18.♕b4 ♖cc2 19.♕d4 ♖xb2+ 20.♔c1 ♕c6+ 0:1 Poli – Dellabella Carlo, 1976; 0:1 Shevchenko *2025* – Agapov *2232*, 2002; **8.f3** dxe4 9.fxe4 ♖e8 10.♕g3 ♖xe4+ 11.♘e2 ♔g8 12.d3 ♖g4 13.♕f3 ♗xc1 14.♖xc1 ♘c6 15.♖f1 ♗f5 16.h3 ♖b4 17.g4 ♕h4+ 18.♔d1 ♗e6 19.b3 ♕e7 20.c3 ♖b6 21.♘f4 ♖f8 0:1(32) Haeberli – Doplmayr, 1993.

6.♘c3 ♔g8 7.d3 ♘c6 8.♘ge2 ♗g4 9.OO ♗c5 10.♔h1 ♕d7 11.f3 ♗h5 12.a3 a5 13.♕e1 ♖e8 14.♗d2 ♗f7 15.♘d1 e4 16.dxe4 dxe4 17.fxe4

♖xe4 18.♘dc3 ♖e8 19.♗f4 ♗c4 20.♖d1 ♕g4 21.♕d2 ♖xe2 0:1(36) Aryanejad – Badjarani, 1993; **7...♗b4** 8.♗d2 ♘c6 9.h3 ♗f5 10.♘ge2 ♗c5 11.♘g3 ♗e6 12.♕h5 ♕f6 13.♗e3 d4 14.♘ce4 ♕e7 15.♗g5 ♕f8 16.OO ♗f7 17.♕g4 h5 18.♕e2 ♗e7 19.f4 ♖e8 20.f5 h4 21.f6 hxg3 1:0(28) Serbanescu – Bojc, 2007; **7.d4** e4 8.a3 c6 9.♗e3 ♗d6 10.♕e2 ♘d7 11.f3 exf3 12.♘xf3 ♘f6 13.♗g5 ♗g4 14.OOO h6 15.♗xf6 ♕xf6 16.h3 ♗xf3 17.gxf3 ♔f7 18.♕g2 ♖ae8 19.♔b1 ♖e3 20.♖hf1 ♖he8 21.♕g4 ♔g8 0:1(30) Suemnicht Christian – Mahn *2163*, 2000; **6...c6** 7.♕h5+ g6 8.♕xe5 ♗d6 9.♕d4 ♖e8+ 10.♘ce2 ♘a6 11.♔d1 ♖e4 12.♕c3 ♗f5 13.♕f3 ♔g8 14.h3 ♖h4 15.d3 ♗g4 16.hxg4 ♖xh1 17.g3 ♖h2 18.♗f4 ♗xf4 19.gxf4 ♕b6 20.d4 ♕xb2 21.♖c1 ♖e8 0:1(28) Ionica *2287* – Muzychuk *2504*, Sibenik (Croatia) 2008; **7.♘f3** ♗d6 8.d4 e4 9.♘e5+ ♗xe5 10.♕h5+ g6 11.♕xe5 ♘d7 12.♕g3 ♕f6 13.♗e3 ♘b6 14.OOO ♘c4 15.♗f4 ♕e7 16.♔b1 ♕b4 17.♗c1 ♘a3+ 18.♔a1 ♘xc2+ 19.♔b1 ♘a3+ 20.♔a1 ♘c4 21.♕f4+ ♔g7 ½:½(28) Rosenzweig *2133* – Hlavsa *2159*, 2000; **6...♗e6** 7.♕h5+ g6 8.♕xe5 ♗g7 9.♕f4+ ♗f6 10.♘f3 ♗f5 11.OO ♖f8 12.d3 ♔g8 13.♕b4 b6 14.♗h6 ♖f7 15.♖fe1 ♘c6 16.♕b5 ♘e7 17.♘g5 ♗xg5 18.♗xg5 d4 19.♗xe7 ♖xe7 20.♖xe7 ♕xe7 21.♕d5+ ♔g7 1:0(57) Rath – Roitzsch, 2003; **6...♘c6** 7.♕f3+ ♔g8 8.♕xd5+ ♕xd5 9.♘xd5 ♗d6 10.b3 ♗e6 11.♘e3 ♔f7 12.♘f3 ♖hf8 13.♘g5+ ♔f6 14.♘xh7+ ♔f7 15.♘xf8 ♖xf8 16.♗b2 ♔g8 17.OO ♖f6 18.♘c4 ♖g6 19.♘xd6 cxd6 20.g3 ♘e7 21.f4 e4 1:0(26) Aung Thura *1800* – Alessandrini Daniele *1650*, 2007.

19 **6...♔e8** 7.♕h5+ ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔c6 9.♘c3 ♕d6 10.♘f3 ♗e6 11.♕e8+ ♗d7 12.♘xe5+ ♔c5 13.♘xd7+ ♕xd7 14.♕e3+ ♔c6 15.OO ♕f5 16.♕e8+ ♔d6 17.♘b5+ ♔c5 18.♘xc7 ♘d7 19.♘xa8 ♘f6 20.d4+ ♔c4 21.♕a4+ ♗b4 1:0(22) Klavcic – Zeljko, 1993.

20 **7.♕b3** ♘c6 8.♘e2 ♗e6 9.d4 h6 10.dxe5 ♘xe5 11.♗f4 ♘g6 12.OOO ♕c8 13.♘4g3 ♗e7 14.♕d3 ♘xf4 15.♘xf4 ♗g5 16.♘h5 ♕e8 17.♔b1 ♗g4 18.♕xd5+ ♕f7 19.f3 ♗xh5 20.♘xh5 ♖d8 21.♕xf7+ ♔xf7 1:0(42) Olland – Van Hoorn, 1916; **8.♘c3** ♘d4 9.♕xd5+ ♕xd5 10.♘xd5 ♘xc2+ 11.♔d1 ♘xa1 12.♘xc7 ♖b8 13.b3 ♗f5 14.♗b2 ♘c2 15.♗xe5 ♖d8 16.♘f3 ♘b4 17.a3 ♘d3 18.♖f1 ♘xe5 19.♘xe5 ♗d6 20.♘d5 ♗e6 21.♘f4 ♗xb3+ 0:1 Koulitchenko – Gattegno, 1996; **7...c6** 8.♘f3 ♕e7 9.OO ♕b4 10.♘g3 ♕xb3 11.axb3 e4 12.♘e1 g6 13.d3 exd3 14.♘xd3 ♗g7 15.♖e1 ♘d7 16.♗g5 h6 17.♗f4 ♔f7 18.♗d6 ♖e8 19.♖xe8 ♔xe8 20.♖e1+ ♔f7 21.♖e7+ ♔g8 ½:½(25) Zimmer *2074* – Gueting, 2002.

7.h4 h6 8.♘g3 ♗c5 9.♘f5 e4 10.♕h5 ♗xf2+ 11.♔xf2 ♕f6 12.♘e2 ♗xf5 13.♘f4 g6 14.♕e2 ♕d4+ 15.♔g3 ♘d7 16.c3 ♕e5 17.b3 g5 18.hxg5 hxg5 19.♖xh8+ ♔xh8 20.♕h5+ ♗h7 21.♕h6 ♕xf4+ 0:1(22) Klavcic – Pavasovic, 1992; **9.♘1e2** ♔h7 10.d4 ♖f8 11.♕c3 ♗b6 12.♗e3 ♘c6 13.OOO exd4 14.♘xd4 ♕f6 15.♕d3+ ♔h8 16.♘f3 ♗e6 17.♗g5 ♕f7 18.♗e3 ♘b4 19.♕a3 ♗xe3+ 20.fxe3 c5 21.♘e2 ♕g6 0:1(24) Klavcic – Roskar, 1994.

7.♘g3 c6 8.♘1e2 ♕f6 9.♕b3 ♘d7 10.f4 c5 11.♕f3 e4 12.♕e3 ½:½ Glushkov – Aseeva *2151*, 2007; **7...♘c6** 8.d3 ♗e6 9.♘h3 ♕d7 10.♘g5 ♗g4 11.♕e3 ♘d4 12.♕d2 ♗e7 13.OO h6 14.f3 ♗xg5 15.♕f2 ♖f8 16.c3 ♘c6 17.♗xg5 hxg5 18.♕e3 ♗f5 19.d4 exd4 20.cxd4 ♕e7 21.♘xf5 ♖xf5 0:1(25) Kostuk Anatolij – Pedersen, 1992.

7.♘e2 ♗e6 8.♕b3 ♘c6 9.♘4g3 ♖b8 10.c3 ♕f6 11.OO h5 12.♖e1 h4 13.♘f1 h3 14.♘eg3 hxg2 15.♔xg2 ♗c5 16.d4 ♖f8 17.♕c2 ♕f3+ 18.♔g1 ♗h3 19.♘e3 exd4 20.cxd4 ♘xd4 21.♕d2 ♕xg3+ 0:1(45) Mason – Marco, Leipzig 1894; **9.OO** ♕d7 10.♘g5 ♗g4 11.f3 ♗c5+ 12.d4 ♘xd4 13.♘xd4 ♗f5 14.♗e3 exd4 15.♖ad1 ♕c6 16.♘e4 dxe3 17.♘xc5 ♖d8 18.♕xe3 h6 19.♘b3 ♔h7 20.♘d4 ♕g6 21.♘xf5 ♕xf5 ½:½(24) Triay Moll – Canal Oliveras *2291*, ICCF 2005.

7.♘c3 ♗e6 8.d3 ♘c6 9.♗d2 ♘b4 10.♕d1 d4 11.♘e4 ♘xa2 12.♘f3 ♕d5 13.OO ♗b4 14.c4 dxc3 15.bxc3 ♕xd3 16.cxb4 ♕xe4 17.♘g5 ♕c4 18.♘xe6 ♕xe6 19.♕c2 ♘xb4 20.♗xb4 c6 21.f4 h5 1:0(39) Schmidt – Klatt, 1991; **9.♘ge2** ♕d7 10.a3 ♘d4 11.♘xd4 exd4 12.♘a2 ♗g4 0:1 Grbesa – Susovic, 2005.

7.♘h3 dxe4 8.♕b3+ 1:0 Horvath Zoltan *2346* – Turiak A *1980*, 2000.

7.d4 ♗b4+ 8.♗d2 ♗xd2+ 9.♘xd2 exd4 10.OOO c5 11.♘b3 ♘a6 12.♘e2 h5 13.h3 ♖h6 14.♘f4 ♖f6 15.♖he1 ♖f5 16.♖d2 ♕f8 17.g3 ♗d7 18.♕g2 ♖e8 19.♖de2 ♖xe2 20.♖xe2 ♕f7 21.♘d2 ♗b5 ½:½(54) Collins – Montchalin Michael, 1985.

21 **8.d3** h6 9.♘5h3 ♘c6 10.c3 ♔h7 11.g4 ♕xg4 12.♕xd5 ♗f5 13.♕c4 ♕h5 14.♗e3 ♖d8 0:1 Gal – Eismont, 1993; **9...g5** 10.♘e2 g4 11.♕g3

♗d6 12.♘hg1 h5 13.♕e3 d4 14.♕e4 ♕f5 15.♕d5+ ♕e6 16.♕xe6+ ♗xe6 17.♘g3 h4 18.♘e4 ♘d7 19.h3 gxh3 20.♘xh3 ♗d5 21.♘hg5 ♗xe4 1:0(65) Berger *2285* – Nemesh William, 2002.

8.d4 e4 9.♕b3 h6 10.♘5h3 ♔h7 11.♘f4 c6 12.h4 ♗d6 13.♘ge2 ♖f8 14.h5 ♖f6 15.♗d2 ♕f7 16.♖h4 ♘d7 17.OOO ♘f8 18.♗e3 b5 19.♕c3 ♕c7 20.♕d2 b4 21.g4 ♗e7 0:1(62) Kornin Zalmen – Borghi, 1983.

22 **9...♗c5** 10.♘c3 c6 11.♕e2 ♕e7 12.d3 ♔h7 13.♘a4 ♗d6 14.♗d2 ♕h4 15.♘c3 ♖f8 16.♘g1 ♗g4 17.♕e3 ♘d7 18.♕g3 ♕xg3 19.hxg3 ♖ae8 20.f3 e4 21.dxe4 ♗xg3+ 0:1(41) Mieses – Teichmann, London 1895.

9...c6 10.d4 e4 11.♕g3 ♕g4 12.♗f4 ♕xg3 13.fxg3 g5 14.♗e3 ♗d6 15.♔d2 ♗e6 16.♘f2 ♘d7 17.h4 ♖f8 18.hxg5 hxg5 19.♖xh8+ ♔xh8 20.♘h3 ♗xh3 21.gxh3 ♗e7 ½:½(44) Ibrahimoglu – Vergara, Havana 1966.

23 **10.a3** ♕g4 11.♕xg4 ♗xg4 12.f3 ♗xh3 13.gxh3 ♔h7 14.OO ♗c5+ 15.♔g2 ♖hf8 16.b4 ♘d4 17.bxc5 ♘xe2 18.d3 ♖ae8 19.♖b1 b6 20.♗e3 ♘c3 21.♖b4 d4 ½:½(38) Unal *1887* – Tanti *2312*, ICCF 2008.

24 **12.♕g3** ♗f6 13.OO ♕e7 14.♘c3 c6 15.f4 ♘g4 16.f5 ♕c5+ 17.♔h1 h5 18.♗g5 ♗e5 19.♗f4 ♗xf4 20.♖xf4 ♖h6 21.♖af1 ♘f6 0:1(29) Klawa *2207* – Oswald *2144*, 2000.

25 **6...♕f6** 7.d3 ♗c5 8.♕f3 ♗e6 9.♗g5 ♕xf3 10.♘xf3 ♘c6 11.OO ♖hf8 12.♗e3 ♗xe3 13.fxe3 ♔g8 14.a3 a5 15.e4 d4 16.♘g5 ♗d7 17.♖ae1 h6 18.♘f3 ♖f7 19.♘e2 ♗g4 20.♘d2 ♖af8 21.♖xf7 ♖xf7 1:0(29) Schaffarth – Huhn, 1997; **8...♕xf3** 9.♘xf3 ♖e8 10.OO ♗d6 11.♗d2 c5 12.♖ae1 ♘c6 13.a3 ♗g4 14.♘g5+ ♔g8 15.h3 ♗d7 16.♘e2 h6 17.♘f3 e4 18.dxe4 dxe4 19.♘h2 ♘d4 20.♘c3 ♗f5 21.♖d1 ♘xc2 0:1(47) Jensen – Pedersen, 1994; **7...♘c6** 8.h3 ♗d6 9.♘h5 ♕g6 10.♘f3 ♕xh5 11.♘g5+ ♔g6 12.g4 ♗xg4 13.♕d2 ♔f6 14.♖g1 ♗f5 15.♘f3 ♕xf3 16.c3 ♗xd3 0:1 Sunara *2003* – Susovic *2043*, 2007; **7...g6** 8.h3 ♗g7 9.♘f3 h6 10.OO ♖f8 11.♘h2 ♔g8 12.♘g4 ♕h4 13.♘h2 ♘c6 14.c3 ♗e6 15.♗d2 ♖f7 16.♘f3 ♕f6 17.♘h2 ♖af8 18.♗e1 ♕h4 19.♖c1 e4 20.d4 ♗d7 21.a4 ♘d8 0:1(36) Zvanic – Stubljar *2040*, 2007.

6...g6 7.d3 ♗c5 8.♗e3 ♗b6 9.♘f3 ♘c6 10.OO ♔g7 11.h3 h6 12.♗xb6 axb6 13.♕d2 ♕f6 14.a3 ♗xh3 15.♘h2 ♗e6 16.c3 ♖hf8 17.♖ae1 ♖a4 18.♕e2 ♖f4 19.b4 ♗f5 20.♘xf5+ ♖xf5 21.b5 ♘b8 ½:½(47) Llanos – De la Vega Jorge, 2000; ½:½(47) Llanos – De La Vega J, 2000.

6...♗c5 7.d3 ♖f8 8.♗e3 ♕d6 9.♗xc5 ♕xc5 10.♘1e2 ♕b4+ 11.♕d2 ♕xb2 12.OO ♘c6 13.♖ab1 ♕a3 14.f4 ♔g8 15.♔h1 b6 16.fxe5 ♘xe5 17.♕g5 ♕d6 18.♖xf8+ ♔xf8 19.♖f1+ ♔g8 20.♘h5 ♘g6 21.♘ef4 ♗b7 ½:½(50) Melcher – Keller, 1997; **8.♕h5+** ♔g8 9.♗e3 ♗xe3 10.fxe3 ♕f6 11.OOO g6 12.♕h6 ♘c6 13.♖f1 ♕xf1+ 14.♘xf1 ♖xf1+ 15.♔d2 d4 16.♔e2 ♖b1 17.♔d2 ♗g4 18.c4 ♘b4 19.♘f3 ♖xh1 20.a3 ♗xf3 21.gxf3 dxe3+ 0:1(28) Johnsen Kjell Hakon – Johnsen, 1998.

6...♗d6 7.d4 ♖e8 8.dxe5 ♗xe5 9.♘1e2 ♗g4 10.f3 ♗c8 11.♕d3 ♔g8 12.OO c6 13.c3 ♘d7 14.♗e3 ♘f6 15.♖fe1 ♗d7 16.♖ad1 ♕c7 17.♗d4 ♔h8 18.♗xe5 ♖xe5 19.♘d4 ♖ae8 20.♕d2 c5 21.♘c2 ♗c6 0:1(32) Guerrero Rodriguez *2143* – Schink *2031*, Beijing (China) 2008.

26 **7.♕f3+** ♔g8 8.c3 ♗e6 9.d3 ♕d7 10.h3 ♗c5 11.♕e2 ♖f8 12.♘f3 h6 13.OO ♗d6 14.b4 a6 15.a3 ♔h7 16.♗b2 ♖f4 17.♗c1 ♖f7 18.c4 ♖hf8 19.cxd5 ♗xd5 20.♘d2 ♘d4 21.♕d1 c5 1:0(34) Alonso Moyano – Beltran Rueda, 1996; **8.♘1e2** ♗c5 9.OO h5 10.♕c3 ♗b6 11.d3 h4 12.♘h1 h3 13.g3 ♕f6 14.d4 exd4 15.♕b3 ♗e6 16.♘f4 ♗f7 17.f3 d3+ 18.♘f2 g5 19.♘xh3 ♖xh3 20.♔g2 ♗xf2 21.♖xf2 ♕d4 0:1(31) Gomez Lucero – Guimard, Argentina 1936.

7.c3 ♗e7 8.♘1e2 h5 9.d4 h4 10.♘f1 exd4 11.♘xd4 ♘xd4 12.♕xd4 c5 13.♕d1 ♗f6 14.♘e3 h3 15.g3 d4 16.♕b3+ ♗e6 17.♕xb7+ ♔g8 18.♕a6 ♕e8 19.♗d2 ♗d5 20.OOO ♗xh1 21.♖xh1 dxe3 0:1(29) Ramírez – Helman, ICCF 2005.

27 **7...♗e7** 8.♘f3 ♖f8 9.OO ♔g8 10.h3 ♕d6 11.♖e1 ♗d7 12.b3 ♖ae8 13.♗b2 ♗f6 14.♖b1 g6 15.c4 ♗g7 16.cxd5 ♕xd5 17.♘e4 ♘d4 18.♗xd4 exd4 19.♖c1 ♗c6 20.♕d2 ♕d7 21.♕g5 ♖f5 1:0(69) Ni *2587* – Vladimirov *2621*, 2004; **8.♘1e2** ♖f8 9.♗e3 ♔g8 10.OO ♗g4 11.c4 d4 12.♗d2 ♕e8 13.f3 ♗e6 14.b3 ♕g6 15.♘e4 ♗h3 16.♘2g3 ♗e6 17.♘f2 ♖f7 18.b4 ♗h4 19.b5 ♘e7 20.♘fe4 h5 21.♗e1 ♗f6 0:1(26) Jones – Van Kemenade *2032*, 2007; **8.h3** ♖f8 9.♘f3 ♔g8 10.c3 ♕d6 11.OO ♕g6 12.♕e2 ♗c5 13.♗e3 ♗d6 14.♘h4 ♕f6 15.♘f3 ♗xh3 16.♘h5 ♕f5 17.♘g3 ♕f6 18.♘h5 ♕g6 19.♘h4 ♕g4 20.♕xg4 ♗xg4 21.♘g3 ♗e7 0:1(34) Braskin Ivo – Krecak, 1990; **8.♕f3+** ♗f6 9.c3 ♖f8 10.♕d1 ♔g8 11.♘1e2 ♗g4 12.f3 ♗e6 13.OO ♕e8 14.f4

♗g4 15.♕b3 ♕d7 16.fxe5 ♗xe5 17.♘f4 ♔h8 18.d4 ♗d6 19.♕xd5 ♘e7 20.♕g5 h6 21.♘g6+ ♘xg6 0:1(53) Macabeo Rolando – Simpson, 1993; **8.f4** ♖e8 9.fxe5 ♘xe5 10.♘1e2 ♔g8 11.OO ♗d6 12.♘f5 ♗xf5 13.♖xf5 ♘g4 14.♗f4 ♕d7 15.♖g5 h6 16.♖h5 ♖xe2 17.♕xe2 ♗xf4 18.♖h4 ♗e3+ 19.♔f1 ♖f8+ 20.♔e1 ♗f2+ 0:1 Lehtimaki Anssi – Kiltti, 1997.

7...♗e6 8.h4 ♗d6 9.♘h3 h6 10.♗d2 ♕d7 11.c3 ♖af8 12.f4 ♔e7 13.♕f3 ♔d8 14.f5 e4 15.dxe4 dxe4 16.♘xe4 ♖xf5 17.♕e3 ♗d5 18.♘hf2 ♗xe4 19.♘xe4 ♖e8 20.OOO ♖fe5 21.♘xd6 ♖xe3 0:1(31) Masio – Hamann, 1998; **8.♘f3** h6 9.♗d2 ♗d6 10.♕e2 ♖f8 11.h4 ♕f6 12.OOO ♖ae8 13.♔b1 ♔g8 14.♕e1 ♗g4 15.♖c1 ♗xf3 16.gxf3 ♘d4 17.♖d1 ♘xf3 18.♕e2 ♘xd2+ 19.♖xd2 ♕f3 20.♕e1 ♗b4 21.c3 ♗d6 0:1(49) Apanaviciute *1964* – Limontas *2275*, Panevezys (Lithuania) 2008.

28 **8.♕f3+** ♔e8 9.♘h5 ♕e7 10.♗e3 ♖f8 11.♕xd5 ♗xe3 12.fxe3 ♕b4+ 13.c3 ♕xb2 14.♘xg7+ ♔e7 15.♘f3 ♕xa1+ 16.♔d2 ♕b2+ 17.♔d1 ♕xg2 18.♕c5+ ♔f7 19.♖g1 ♕xf3+ 20.♔c1 b6 21.♕c4+ ♔e7 0:1(22) Nikolic – Zivic, 1997; **8...♔g8** 9.♘h3 h6 10.OO ♘d4 11.♕d1 ♕f6 12.♘h5 ♕f7 13.♖e1 ♗xh3 14.gxh3 ♘f3+ 15.♔g2 ♘xe1+ 16.♕xe1 ♕xh5 0:1 Gonzales – Najdorf, San Pablo 1947.

8.♕h5+ g6 9.♕h6 ♘d4 10.♕d2 ♕f6 11.c3 ♘f5 12.♘f3 ♘h4 13.♘xh4 ♕xh4 14.OO ♖f8 15.♕e2 ♗d6 16.♗e3 ♗d7 17.♕d2 ♔g8 18.♖ac1 c6 19.c4 ♕e7 20.♖c2 ♕f7 21.b3 a5 0:1(51) Glienke *2389* – Hegeler *2347*, 1999.

29 **9.♗e3** ♗d6 10.♘g5+ ♔g8 11.♕h5 h6 12.h4 ♘b4 13.OOO ♕e8 14.♕xe8 ♖xe8 15.a3 ♘c6 16.♘h3 ♗e6 17.♖de1 b5 18.♘e2 b4 19.axb4 ♘xb4 20.f4 ♗g4 21.♗d2 e4 0:1(42) Barber *2319* – Hausner *2428*, 2001.

30 **10.♗e3** ♗d6 11.♘e1 ♕h4 12.f3 ♖f6 13.♕d2 ♖g6 14.f4 d4 15.♗f2 exf4 16.♘e4 ♕h6 17.♘xd6 ♖xd6 18.♘f3 ♗g4 19.♗e1 ♖e8 20.♕f2 ♕h5 21.♗d2 ♖f8 0:1(39) Rupp Eckhard – Begna, 2003.

31 **12.gxf3** ♕h4 13.♔g2 ♖ad8 14.♕e2 ♖de8 15.a3 ♔h8 16.♗d2 ♖e7 17.b4 ♗d6 18.b5 ♘d8 19.c4 dxc4 20.dxc4 ♘e6 21.♘e4 ♘d4 0:1(39) Zelei – Zoltan *2075*, 2004.

32 **4...♘g5** 5.d4 ♘e6 6.dxe5 d6 7.exd6 ♗xd6 8.♘f3 OO 9.OO ♘f4 10.♗xf4 ♗xf4 11.♖ad1 ♕e8 12.♖fe1 ♕c6 13.♕xf7+ 1:0 Okkes *2297* – Ruzzier *1996*, 2002; **6...♘c6** 7.♗xe6 dxe6 8.♗g5 ♕d4 9.♘f3 ♕b6 10.OOO g6 11.♕h4 ♗g7 12.♘e4 OO 13.♗h6 ♘b4 14.♗xg7 ♔xg7 15.♔b1 ♕a5 16.a3 ♘d5 17.♘f6 h6 18.♖d3 c6 19.♖hd1 ♖b8 20.h3 b5 21.♘d4 ♕b6 ½:½(57) Carlos – Anta Claudio, 1999; **6...♗b4** 7.♗d2 ♘c6 8.♘f3 d6 9.exd6 ♕xd6 10.OO g6 11.♕h6 ♕c5 12.♗xe6 ♗xe6 13.a3 ♗xc3 14.♗xc3 OOO 15.♗xh8 ♖xh8 16.♘g5 ♕xc2 17.♕g7 ♖d8 18.♘xe6 fxe6 19.♕xh7 ♘d4 20.♖fe1 ♖f8 21.♖f1 ♖d8 1:0(64) Ciutos Eduard – Carlos, 1999; **6.d5** ♘d4 7.♗g5 g6 8.♗xd8 gxh5 9.♗f6 ♘xc2+ 10.♔d1 ♘xa1 11.♗xh8 d6 12.♗d3 f5 13.♗f6 ♗h6 14.f3 ♘a6 15.♗xa6 bxa6 16.♘ge2 ♖b8 17.b3 ♗d7 18.♖e1 ♔f7 19.♗h4 a5 20.f4 a4 21.♔d2 exf4 0:1(37) Kiss – Csato, 1994; 0:1(37) Kis Jozsef – Csato, 1993; **6...♘f4** 7.♕xe5+ ♘e6 8.dxe6 dxe6 9.♗f4 c6 10.♕c7 ♗e7 11.♖d1 ♘d7 12.♕xd8+ ♗xd8 13.♘f3 OO 14.OO ♘b6 15.♗e2 ♘d5 16.♘xd5 exd5 17.c4 ♗e6 18.cxd5 ♗xd5 19.b3 b5 20.♘d4 ♗b6 21.♗f3 ♗xf3 1:0(24) Schaffarth – Bittner, 2003; **5.d3** ♘e6 6.♕xe5 ♘c6 7.♕e2 d6 8.♘f3 ♘e7 9.OO c6 10.♗xe6 ♗xe6 11.♘e4 ♗c8 12.♖e1 h6 13.♗f4 g5 14.♗d2 ♗g7 15.♘c3 ♗e6 16.♗e3 ♕c7 17.♗d4 ♘f5 18.♗xg7 ♘xg7 19.♘d4 OOO 20.♘xe6 ♘xe6 21.♕e3 ♔b8 1:0(60) Srebrnic – Miletic, 1998; **5.♘f3** ♘xf3+ 6.♕xf3 f6 7.OO c6 8.d3 d5 9.♗b3 ♗e6 10.♕g3 ♕c7 11.d4 ♗d6 12.dxe5 ♗xe5 13.f4 ♗d4+ 14.♔h1 OO 15.♕d3 ♗c5 16.f5 ♗f7 17.♘e2 ♘d7 18.♕h3 ♖fe8 19.♘f4 ♖e4 20.c4 dxc4 21.♗c2 ♖e7 0:1(55) Helin *2062* – Arngrimsson *2149*, 2002; **5.♘e4** ♘e6 6.♕xe5 ♘c6 7.♕h5 ♘b4 8.♗b3 d5 9.♘c3 c6 10.a3 ♘a6 11.♘ge2 ♗d6 12.OO OO 13.f4 ♖e8 14.d4 ♕f6 15.♗e3 ♘f8 16.♖f3 ♕g6 17.♕h4 ♗e7 18.♕f2 ♗g4 19.f5 ♕d6 20.♗f4 ♕d8 21.♖e3 ♗xf5 0:1(47) Uslijski Nikolai – Vega Gutierrez, 1996.

4...g6 5.♕xe5+ ♕e7 6.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 7.♘xe4 c6 8.♘c3 d5 9.♗e2 d4 10.♘e4 ♗e6 11.f4 ♗d5 12.d3 f5 13.♘g3 ♗xg2 14.♗f3 ♗xh1 15.♗xh1 ♗d6 16.♘1e2 OO 17.♘xd4 ♖e8+ 18.♘ge2 c5 19.♘b5 ♖e6 20.♗xb7 a6 21.♗xa8 axb5 1:0(39) Langlois – Berthelot, 2002; **7...OO** 8.♘f3 c6 9.♗b3 d5 10.♘g3 f5 11.OO f4 12.♘e4 ♗f5 13.d3 ♔h8 14.♘c3 g5 15.♘e5 ♗c5 16.♘a4 ♗d6 17.d4 b5 18.♘c5 a5 19.a4 b4 20.c4 bxc3 21.bxc3 ♖a7 1:0(37) Geronimi *1774* – Tinomano *1670*, Calvi (France) 2008; **7...d6** 8.d4 ♗f5 9.f3 ♘c6 10.♗e3 OOO 11.♘e2 1:0 Langlois – Caput Jules, 2002.

4...♕g5 5.♕xf7+ ♔d8 6.♘xe4 ♕xg2 7.♕f3

♕xf3 8.♘xf3 c6 9.♗b3 d5 10.♘c3 ♗c5 11.d3 ♖f8 12.♗g5+ ♔c7 13.♗h4 ♖xf3 14.♗g3 ♗d6 15.OOO ♗g4 16.♖de1 ♘d7 17.a3 g6 18.h3 ♗h5 19.♘b1 b5 20.♘d2 ♖ff8 21.c3 a5 0:1(46) Scheerer – Bauer, 2001; **7...♕g6** 8.d3 ♗b4+ 9.c3 ♗e7 10.♗e3 c6 11.♗f7 1:0 Deis *2024* – Billot *1900*, 2006.

4...♕e7 5.♘d5 ♕d6 6.d3 ♘f6 7.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 8.♘f3 ♘c6 9.OO g6 10.♗g5 ♕f5 11.♕h4 ♗g7 12.♗d5 h5 13.d4 exd4 14.♖fe1+ ♔f8 15.♗e7+ ♘xe7 16.♕xe7+ ♔g8 17.♘g5 ♕xg5 18.♕e8+ ♗f8 19.♖e5 1:0 Novy – Rehak, 1998; **5.♘f3** g6 6.♕xe5 ♕xe5 7.♘xe5 d6 8.♘xf7 ♖g8 9.♘xe4 c6 10.♗b3 d5 11.♘f6+ ♔e7 12.♘xg8+ ♔xf7 13.OO ♔xg8 14.d3 ♘a6 15.c4 d4 16.♗d2 ♗b4 17.♗xb4 ♘xb4 18.♖ad1 ♗f5 19.a3 ♘xd3 20.g4 ♗e4 21.f3 ♘c5 1:0(26) Reitingerova – Nemcova, 1999.

4...♘xc3 5.♕xf7+ 1:0 Sylbing – Hekking, 1999.

4...♘c6 5.♕xf7+ 1:0 Burilova Petra – Pertlova, 1999.

4...d5 5.♕xe5+ ♕e7 6.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 7.♘xd5 ♗d8 8.d3 ♘d6 9.♗b3 OO 10.♘c3 ♖e8+ 11.♘ge2 a5 12.a4 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗xe2 14.♘xe2 ♘f5 15.c3 ♘h4 16.♔f1 c6 17.♘g3 ♘d7 18.♗f4 ♘e5 19.♗xe5 ♖xe5 20.♘e4 ♔f8 21.♘d6 ♗c7 0:1(60) Vekony – Vass, 1996.

[33] **5.♗d5** ♗e7 6.♘f3 OO 7.♘xe5 ♗f6 8.f4 g6 9.♕d1 ♘c6 10.d4 ♘f5 11.♘e2 ♘fxd4 12.♘xd4 ♗xe5 13.♘xc6 dxc6 14.♗xf7+ ♔xf7 15.♕xd8 ♗c3+ 16.♗d2 ♖xd8 17.♗xc3 ♗f5 18.♖c1 c5 19.OO ♖d7 20.h3 h5 21.♔h2 ♖e8 1:0(53) Winawer – Marco, Budapest 1896.

5.♗d3 ♘c6 6.♘b5 ♘xb5 7.♗xb5 ♕f6 8.c3 a6 9.♗c4 ♕g6 10.♕xg6 hxg6 11.d3 ♘e7 12.♗b3 d5 13.d4 exd4 14.cxd4 ♘f5 15.♘f3 c6 16.♗d2 ♗d6 17.h3 ♘h4 18.♘xh4 ♖xh4 19.♗e3 ♗f5 20.♔d2 ♔d7 21.a3 ♗e7 0:1(61) Jabot *2206* – Pukropski *2174*, ICCF Email 1998.

[34] **5...♗e7** 6.♕xg7 ♗f6 7.♕g4 ♘xc4 8.♕xc4 OO 9.♘ge2 ♗g7 10.OO c6 11.♕f4 d5 12.d4 ♘d7 13.♘g3 ♘f6 14.♕h4 ♘g4 15.♕xd8 ♖xd8 16.♘ce2 ♖e8 17.h3 ♘h6 18.c3 ♘f5 19.♗f4 ♘xg3 20.♘xg3 f6 21.♖fe1 ♗d7 1:0(50) Welling – Knox, 1994; **9...c6** 10.d4 d5 11.♕d3 b5 12.♘f4 b4 13.♘ce2 ♕d7 14.OO ♕f5 15.♗e3 ♕xd3 16.♘xd3 a5 17.a3 b3 18.cxb3 ♗a6 19.♖fd1 ♘d7 20.♘ef4 ♖ab8 21.b4 a4 1:0(70) Frink – Schmikli, 1993; **8...c6** 9.♕e4+ ♗e7 10.d3 d5 11.♕e2 ♗e6 12.♘f3 ♖g8 13.♘d4 ♖g6 14.♗f4 ♕b6 15.♘b3 ♖xg2 16.♗g3 a5 17.♕f3 ♖xg3 18.♕xg3 ♘d7 19.♕f4 c5 20.OOO a4 21.♘d2 ♗f6 1:0(27) Frick – Englmeier, 1998; **7...♕e7+** 8.♗e2 c6 9.♘f3 h5 10.♕h3 ♔d8 11.d4 ♘e4 12.♘xe4 ♕xe4 13.♗g5 ♗xg5 14.♘xg5 ♕g6 15.♕h4 f6 16.♘e4 ♖h6 17.OOO d5 18.♘g3 ♗g4 19.f3 ♗e6 20.f4 ♘d7 21.♖d2 ♖c8 1:0(35) Heidenfeld – Pytlakowski, Marianske Lazne 1951; **9...♔d8** 10.d4 b5 11.a3 ♗a6 12.♗g5 b4 13.axb4 ♗xg5 14.♕xg5 f6 15.♕e3 ♕g7 16.OO ♖e8 17.♕f4 ♗xe2 18.♘xe2 ♘f7 19.♖xa7 ♖g8 20.♘g3 1:0 Casas Douton – Mateu Cama, 1995.

[35] ½:½ Doering Olaf – Wahrenberg, 1991; ½:½ Szabolcsi *2411* – Antal *2405*, 2000.

[36] **7.♗d3** OO 8.♘f3 b6 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.OO ♗b7 11.c4 ♘a6 12.♘e3 ♗xf3 13.gxf3 ♘c5 14.♗c2 ♘e6 15.b3 ♘d4 16.♗d1 c6 17.♗a3 ♗c7 18.♘c2 ♘4f5 19.f4 ♘h4 20.♘d4 ♖fe8 21.d3 c5 ½:½(41) Shaw *2390* – Thiellement, Lugano 1968; **10...♘a6** 11.c3 ♗b7 12.♘e3 ♘c5 13.♗e2 ♘e6 14.♘e5 f6 15.♘d3 ♗e7 16.f4 g6 17.f5 ♘xf5 18.♘xf5 gxf5 19.♘f4 ♗d6 20.d4 ♗e4 21.♘h5 ♔h8 ½:½(28) Hansen – Madsen, 1981; **9.OO** ♗b7 10.b4 ♘a6 11.♖e1 ♗f6 12.♗a3 ♖fe8 13.h3 ♖e6 14.♖xe6 fxe6 15.♖e1 ♘f7 16.♘e4 ♗e7 17.c3 ♘b8 18.♗b2 ♘c6 19.a3 ♘ce5 20.♘xe5 ♘xe5 21.♗f1 ♘f7 0:1(52) Ardaman – Chow, 1996; **8...♘c6** 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.OO ♘e8 11.c3 ♘f6 12.♘e3 d6 13.♗c2 ♘e5 14.♘xe5 dxe5 15.d3 ♗e6 16.♘c4 e4 17.♘a5 exd3 18.♗xd3 ♗c8 19.♗f4 c6 20.b4 ♘d5 21.♗d6 ♗e7 ½:½(31) Del Rio – Wagman, 1989; **7...b6** 8.♘ge2 ♗b7 9.♘f4 ♘c6 10.♘fd5 OOO 11.♘xe7+ ♘xe7 12.OO ♘ef5 13.b3 h5 14.♗b2 h4 15.h3 ♖de8 16.♖fe1 a6 17.♖e2 ♘d4 18.♖ee1 ♘4f5 19.a4 ♖hg8 20.♗a3 g5 21.f3 a5 0:1(39) Del Rio – Schmelzeisen, 1996; **8...♘a6** 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.c3 ♗b7 11.♘e3 ♘c5 12.♗c2 ♘e6 13.d4 OO 14.OO f5 15.f3 ♗a6 16.♖e1 f4 17.♘g4 ♗h4 18.♘f2 ♖ae8 19.♗b3 ♘c4 20.♗xc4 ♗xc4 21.♗d2 c5 ½:½(38) Abramson – Borisenko, 1955; **8.♘h3** ♘a6 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.OO OO 11.b3 ♘c5 12.♗e2 c6 13.♘e3 ♗f6 14.♖b1 ♖e8 15.f3 ♘db7 16.c3 d5 17.d4 ♗xh3 18.gxh3 ♘d7 19.♗d3 g6 20.♗d2 ♗g7 21.♖be1 ♖e6 ½:½(31) Heidenfeld – Aitken, Enschede 1963.

7.d3 ♘xc4 8.dxc4 d6 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.♗f4 ♗e6 11.OOO ♘d7 12.♘f3 OO 13.♖he1 h6 14.♘d4 ♘b6 15.♘b5 c6 16.♘xb6 axb6 17.♘xd6 ♖xa2 18.♔b1 ♖a7 19.♘e4 ♗e7 20.♗d6 ♖fa8 21.b3 ♖a1+ ½:½(66) Mieses – Marshall, Bad Kissingen 1928; **9.♗f4** g5 10.♗e3 ♗e6 11.♘d5

♗xd5 12.cxd5 ♘d7 13.OOO ♘e5 14.♘e2 ♔d7 15.♗d4 ♖hf8 16.♖he1 f5 17.♘g3 f4 18.♘h5 f3 19.♗xe5 dxe5 20.g4 ♗d6 21.♖d3 ♖ae8 ½:½(30) Miraglia *2407* – Salcedo Mederos *2483*, FECAP 2002; **8...c6** 9.♗f4 OO 10.OOO b6 11.♘f3 h6 12.♖he1 ♗b4 13.♖e3 ♗xc3 14.♖xc3 ♘a6 15.♖e3 ♘c5 16.♗d6 ♖d8 17.♗e7 ♖e8 18.♗xc5 1:0 Alekhine – Ledr, Bern 1922; **7...c6** 8.♘f3 ♘f5 9.d4 d5 10.♗d3 OO 11.♗f4 ♗f6 12.OOO ♘xd4 13.♘xd4 ♗xd4 14.♗xh7+ ♔xh7 15.♖xd4 ♗e6 16.h4 ♘d7 17.h5 f6 18.♗d6 ♖fe8 19.♖e1 ♗f7 20.♖g1 ♘e5 21.♖h4 ♖ad8 0:1(74) Chistiakov – Goldin, Soviet Union 1967.

7.♘d5 ♘xc4 8.♘xc7+ ♔d8 9.♘xa8 b5 10.d3 ♘d6 11.♘f3 ♗b7 12.♗e3 ♘c6 13.♘b6 axb6 14.♗xb6+ ♔c8 15.OO ♗f6 16.♗c5 ♔c7 17.c3 ♘f5 18.a4 b4 19.cxb4 d6 20.b5 dxc5 21.bxc6 ♗a6 0:1(58) Stastny – Svihel *2129*, 2006; **7...♗d8** 8.♗d3 OO 9.♘e3 ♖e8 10.♘f3 c5 11.OO b6 12.♗e2 ♘c6 13.♖d1 ♗f6 14.c3 ♗b7 15.♗f1 ♖ac8 16.♘d5 ♗d8 17.d4 cxd4 18.♘xd4 ♘e5 19.♘e3 ♗e7 20.♘b3 f6 21.f4 ♘g6 ½:½(48) Blatnik – Hanison, 1999.

7.♗d5 c6 8.♗b3 ♘f5 9.♘f3 d5 10.OO OO 11.d4 ♗f6 12.♖d1 ♘e7 13.h3 ♘g6 14.♘e2 ♖e8 15.♗e3 ♘d7 16.c3 ♘b6 17.♘d2 ♘e7 18.g4 g6 19.♘g3 ♗e6 20.♗c2 ♘ec8 21.b3 ♗e7 ½:½(49) Maggiolo – German, 1995.

37 **7...c6** 8.♘f3 OO 9.OO ♖e8 10.♖e1 ♘f5 11.d4 d5 12.♗d3 ♗e6 13.♘e2 ♘d6 14.♗g5 f6 15.♗f4 ♘d7 16.♘g3 ♘f8 17.♖e2 g6 18.♖ae1 ♔f7 19.h3 b5 20.♗h6 a5 21.♘h4 ♘c4 0:1(35) Kovacs Laszlo – Ivkov, 1977; **8...♘f5** 9.g4 ♘h6 10.h3 f6 11.d4 ♘f7 12.d5 c5 13.♗f4 d6 14.OOO ♘d7 15.♘b5 ♔d8 16.♗g3 a6 17.♘c3 b5 18.a4 b4 19.♘e4 ♗b7 20.c4 bxc3 21.♘xc3 ♔c7 0:1(46) Babar *2182* – Jenni *2516*, 2002; **8...♗f6** 9.d3 h6 10.♗f4 ♘f5 11.g4 ♘e7 12.♘e4 d5 13.♘xf6+ gxf6 14.♘h4 ♘d7 15.OOO ♘e5 16.h3 d4 17.♗g3 ♗e6 18.f4 ♘d7 19.♖he1 OOO 20.♗f2 c5 21.♗f3 f5 0:1(40) Noga – Murawski, 1995; **8.d4** ♘f5 9.d5 ♘a6 10.♗d3 d6 11.♗xa6 bxa6 12.dxc6 ♘d4 13.♘d5 ♖b8 14.♔d1 ♘xc6 15.b3 ♗d8 16.♘e2 ♗e6 17.♘ef4 g5 18.♘xe6 fxe6 19.♘e3 ♗f6 20.♖b1 ♘b4 21.♗b2 OO ½:½(30) Kostenko – Parker, 1994; **9...OO** 10.♘f3 ♗b4 11.OO ♘e7 12.dxc6 dxc6 13.♗d3 ♗f5 14.♘e4 h6 15.♗e3 ♘d7 16.♖fd1 ♘d5 17.♗d2 ♗h7 18.c4 ♗xd2 19.cxd5 cxd5 20.♘fxd2 dxe4 21.♗xe4 ♘c5 ½:½(25) Srebrnic – Truta, 1990.

7...OO 8.♘f3 ♖e8 9.d4 ♘f5 10.♗f4 c6 11.OOO d5 12.♗d3 ♗e6 13.♖he1 ♘d7 14.♘e2 ♘f8 15.♘g3 ♘g6 16.♘xf5 ♘xf4 17.♘xe7+ ♖xe7 18.g3 ♘xd3+ 19.♖xd3 f6 20.♖de3 ♔f7 21.♘h4 ♖ae8 ½:½(24) Oms Fuentes *2336* – Bromberger *2500*, 2007; **8...♘f5** 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.d4 c6 11.♘e3 d5 12.♗d3 ♖e8 13.OO ♘d6 14.♖e1 ♘d7 15.♘f1 ♖xe1 16.♘xe1 ♘f8 17.♗f4 ♘f5 18.♘f3 ♘g6 19.♖e1 ♗e7 20.♗c7 ♔f8 21.h3 ♗e6 ½:½(54) Plesiuk – Flis, 1996.

7...♘c6 8.♘d5 ♗d8 9.c3 b6 10.d4 ♗b7 11.♗f3 ♘e7 12.♘xe7 ♗xe7 13.♗f4 OOO 14.♗xb7+ ♔xb7 15.♘f3 ♖de8 16.OO f6 17.♖fe1 ♘c4 18.b3 ♗d6 19.♗xd6 ♘xd6 20.c4 a5 21.d5 a4 0:1(43) Villegas – Maderna, Buenos Aires 1931.

7...b6 8.♗f3 ♗b7 9.♗xb7 ♘xb7 10.d4 ♘c6 11.♘f3 ♗f6 12.♗f4 OOO 13.OOO ♖de8 14.♘b5 d6 15.d5 ♘b4 16.a3 ♘a6 17.♘xa7+ ♔d7 18.♖he1 ♖xe1 19.♖xe1 ♖e8 20.♖xe8 ♔xe8 21.b4 ♘b8 1:0(31) Jowett – Theofel Heiner, 2001.

38 **8.♘b5** ♗d8 9.g4 ♘e7 10.c4 ♘bc6 11.♘f3 d5 12.h3 h5 13.♖g1 hxg4 14.hxg4 a6 15.♘a3 dxc4 16.♘xc4 ♘b4 17.♘e3 ♘ed5 18.♘xd5 ♘xd5 19.d4 OO 20.♔f1 ♗d7 21.♘e5 ♗b5 0:1(72) Pechenov *2269* – Chakvetadze *2254*, 2001.

8.♘d5 ♗d8 9.♘f3 ♘c6 10.c3 ♘ce7 11.♘f4 d5 12.d4 OO 13.♘e5 c6 14.h4 ♘g6 15.♘fxg6 hxg6 16.g3 ♘e7 17.♗d3 ♖e8 18.♔f1 ♗f5 19.g4 ♗xd3+ 20.♘xd3 ♗c7 21.h5 gxh5 ½:½(28) Gelemerov *2397* – Clair, ICCF 2000.

½:½ Parameswaran – Dorfman, 1982.

39 **8...c6** 9.d4 d5 10.♗f4 ♗d6 11.♗xd6 ♘xd6 12.OOO ♗g4 13.h3 ♗xf3 14.♗xf3 ♘d7 15.♖he1+ ♔d8 16.♘a4 ♔c7 17.♖e7 ♖ae8 18.♖de1 ♖xe7 19.♖xe7 ♖e8 20.♖xe8 ♘xe8 21.♔d2 ♘d6 ½:½(22) Varavin – Tolstikh, 1997.

40 **11.♘f4** d5 12.b3 c6 13.♗a3 ♘g6 14.♘h5 ♗e7 15.♗xe7 ♔xe7 16.OO f6 17.♖ae1 ♔f7 18.g4 ♘d6 19.h3 ♗d7 20.♗d3 ♖ae8 21.♖e3 ♘e5 ½:½(69) Tikhomirov *2238* – Ciornei *2121*, 2000.

41 **12.d4** d5 13.♗f4 ♗d6 14.♗xd6 ♘xd6 15.♗d3 ♗f5 16.♗xf5 ♘xf5 17.OOO f6 18.♘e1 OOO ½:½ Seyb – Autenrieth, 1984.

42 **7...c6** 8.♘f3 ♘f5 9.OO d5 10.♖e1 ♘a6 11.d4 ♘c7 12.♘e2 ♘d6 13.c3 f6 14.♘g3 g5 15.♗c2 ♗e6 16.h4 h6 17.b3 ♔d7 18.♗a3 ♘ce8 19.♖e2 ♘g7 20.♖ae1 ♗d8 21.♘h5 ♘xh5 1:0(61) James Kevin – Fritzsche, 1996; 1:0(61) Rutherford – Solomon, 1996; **13.♘g3** f6 14.c3 ♔f7 15.♗c2 g5 16.b3 ♗g4 17.♘d2 h5 18.f3

♗e6 19.a4 h4 20.♘h1 ♗f5 21.♗xf5 ♘xf5 0:1(58) Sola *2293* – Szmetan *2401*, 2000; **10...OO** 11.d4 ♗f6 12.♘e2 ♘h4 13.♘xh4 ♗xh4 14.♘g3 ♗e6 15.c3 ♘d7 16.♗c2 ♖fe8 17.♗f4 g6 18.a4 ♘f8 19.a5 a6 20.♘f1 ♗d7 21.♘d2 ♖xe1+ ½:½(51) Emms – Thomas, 1987; **11.d3** ♘a6 12.♗f4 ♘c5 13.h3 ♘e6 14.♗h2 ♗f6 15.♗e5 ♗xe5 ½:½ Hansen – Andersen, 1989; **10...♗e6** 11.♘e2 g5 12.d3 h6 13.♘ed4 ♘xd4 14.♘xd4 ♔d7 15.♗d2 ♘a6 16.♘xe6 fxe6 17.d4 ♗d6 18.♖e2 ♖af8 19.c3 ♘c7 20.♗c2 ♖f6 21.b3 ♘e8 ½:½(49) Preissmann – De Villiers, Graz 1972; **10.d4** OO 11.♘e2 b6 12.♖e1 ♗a6 13.♘g3 ♘xg3 14.hxg3 ♗d6 15.♗f4 ♗xf4 16.gxf4 ♘d7 17.♖e3 ♖fe8 18.♘e5 ♘xe5 19.fxe5 ♖ac8 20.c3 g6 21.a4 ♖c7 1:0(62) Busche – Busch, 2004; **9...OO** 10.♖e1 ♗d8 11.d4 d5 12.♗f4 ♗e6 13.h3 ♘d7 14.♖ad1 ♗f6 15.♘e2 h6 16.g4 ♘h4 17.♘xh4 ♗xh4 18.♗d6 ♖fe8 19.♘f4 ♘f8 20.♘xe6 ♘xe6 21.♔g2 ♘g5 0:1(62) Husek – Kotan, 1986; **9.d4** d5 10.OO ♘d7 11.♖e1 ♘f8 12.♘e2 ♘d6 13.c3 f6 14.h3 h5 15.♘g3 h4 16.♘f1 a5 17.♘e3 ♔f7 18.a4 g5 19.♗c2 ♗e6 20.♘g4 ♖e8 21.b3 ♗f5 0:1(33) Depasquale C *2327* – Solomon *2400*, 2004; **10...OO** 11.♖e1 ♖e8 12.g4 ♘d6 13.♗f4 ♗e6 14.♘g5 1:0 Heilala *2281* – Huybrecht *2191*, ICCF 2008; **10.♗f4** g5 11.♗xb8 ♖xb8 12.♘e2 h5 13.c3 h4 14.h3 ♘d6 15.♗c2 ♗f5 16.♗xf5 ♘xf5 17.♘e5 f6 18.♘g6 ♖h7 19.♘xe7 ♖xe7 20.♔d2 ♔f7 21.♖ae1 ♘d6 0:1(47) Bachofner *2226* – Timoscenko *2530*, 2003; **10.♘e2** OO 11.♗f4 ♗d6 12.♗xd6 ♘xd6 13.♘g3 ♘d7 14.OO a5 15.c3 ♘b6 16.♗c2 f6 17.♘d2 ♖e8 18.♖fe1 ♗d7 19.f3 g6 20.♔f2 ♔f7 21.♖ab1 h5 ½:½(44) Diez – Yutuc *2247*, 2006; **9.♘e2** d5 10.c3 ♘d6 11.OO ♗f5 12.♘g3 ♗d3 13.♖e1 ♘d7 14.♘h5 ♖g8 15.♘f4 ♗e4 16.♘d4 ♘c5 17.f3 ♗g6 18.♘xg6 hxg6 19.♗c2 ♔d7 20.b4 ♘a6 21.a4 ♗f6 0:1(39) Liiva *2451* – Sepp *2490*, Harjumaa EST 2010; **9.d3** d5 10.♗f4 OO 11.OOO ♘d7 12.♖he1 ♗d6 13.♗xd6 ♘xd6 14.♘e2 ♘c5 15.h3 a5 16.c3 ♘xb3+ 17.axb3 ♗d7 18.♘f4 ♖ae8 19.♔c2 f6 20.♖xe8 ♖xe8 ½:½ Kupreichik *2453* – Markosian *2444*, Naberezhnye Chelny (Russia) 2009; **8...OO** 9.d3 ♗f6 10.OO ♘f5 11.♘e4 d5 12.♘xf6+ gxf6 13.♗d2 ♗e6 14.♔h1 ♘d7 15.♖ae1 ♖fe8 16.g4 ♘g7 17.♖g1 f5 18.g5 ♘b6 19.c3 a5 20.♗c2 ♘d7 21.h4 a4 1:0(49) Lipke – Schlechter, Leipzig 1894; **9.OO** ♘a6 10.d4 ♘f5 11.d5 ♗f6 12.♘e4 c5 13.♘xf6+ gxf6 14.c4 ♘b4 15.♗d2 d6 16.♗c3 ♔g7 17.a3 ♘d3 18.♗c2 ♘e5 19.♘xe5 fxe5 20.♖ae1 ♗d7 21.f4 f6 0:1(67) Srebrnic – Avetisian, 1996; **8.d4** ♘f5 9.d5 OO 10.♘f3 ♘a6 11.♗f4 ♘c5 12.OOO h6 13.h4 d6 14.h5 g5 15.hxg6 fxg6 16.♗xh6 ♖f7 17.♗g5 ♗f8 18.♖h2 a5 19.a3 ♘xb3+ 20.cxb3 ♗d7 21.♘e4 ♗g7 0:1(36) Zaletov *2138* – Zlachevskiy *2157*, 2007; **12...b6** 13.d6 ♗f6 14.g4 ♘h4 15.♘xh4 ♗xh4 16.♗g3 ♗f6 17.♖he1 ♗a6 18.♘e4 ♘xe4 19.♖xe4 ♖fe8 20.♖de1 ♖xe4 21.♖xe4 ♗b7 0:1(43) Graa T – Short, 1982; **10.♘ge2** ♘a6 11.a3 ♘c5 12.♗a2 a5 13.OO a4 14.♗f4 b5 15.♖ad1 ♗a6 16.♖fe1 ♖fe8 17.♘g3 ♘xg3 18.hxg3 ♗f6 19.♗d2 h6 20.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 21.♖e1 ♖xe1+ 0:1(57) Rosselli del Turco – Gruenfeld, Semmering 1926; **9...♘h4** 10.g3 ♘g6 11.♗e3 OO 12.OOO d6 13.dxc6 ♘xc6 14.♘ge2 ♗g4 15.♖he1 ♘ge5 16.f4 ♘f3 17.♖h1 ♗h3 18.♗d5 ♗g2 19.h3 ♗xh1 20.♖xh1 ♘fe5 21.fxe5 dxe5 1:0(33) Van Wieringen *2300* – Hens *2365*, ICCF 2004; **9...d6** 10.♘f3 ♘d7 11.dxc6 bxc6 12.♗f4 ♘f8 13.g4 ♘g6 14.♗a4 ♗d7 15.♗d2 ♘fh4 16.♘xh4 ♗xh4 17.OOO OO 18.f3 ♘e5 19.♖hf1 ♗e7 20.♗f4 f6 21.♗g3 ♖fd8 0:1(54) Kacakovski – Mitkov, 1993; **9.♘f3** d5 10.OO f6 11.♘e2 ♘d6 12.♖e1 ♘a6 13.♗f4 ♔f7 14.♘d2 ♗e6 15.♗g3 g5 16.a3 h5 17.♗xd6 ♗xd6 18.c4 ♘c7 19.♘c3 dxc4 20.♗xc4 ♗xc4 21.♘xc4 ♖hd8 ½:½(44) Hastings – Parker, 1993; **10...♗e6** 11.♘e2 OO 12.♘f4 ♗c8 13.c3 ♘d7 14.♖e1 ♗d6 15.♘h5 g6 16.♘g3 ♘g7 17.♗h6 ♘b6 18.♖e2 ♗g4 19.h3 ♗xf3 20.gxf3 ♖fe8 21.♖ae1 ♖e6 0:1(57) Schuster – Mahn, 1998; **10.♘e2** OO 11.OO ♘h4 12.♘xh4 ♗xh4 13.♘g3 ♗e6 14.c3 ♘d7 15.♗c2 g6 16.♘e2 ♘b6 17.♘f4 ♗d7 18.b3 ♖fe8 19.♗e3 ♘c8 20.♘d3 ♘d6 21.♘e5 ♗f5 ½:½(31) Rogers – Shirov, 1998; **8.♘ge2** ♘f5 9.d4 d5 10.♘d1 ♘d7 11.c3 ♘f6 12.♘e3 ♘xe3 13.♗xe3 ♗f5 14.f3 ♔d7 15.♔d2 ♖he8 16.♗c2 ♗xc2 17.♔xc2 ♗d6 18.♔d2 ♖e7 19.♘g3 g6 20.♖he1 ♖ae8 21.♗f2 ♖xe1 ½:½(22) Lutikov *2540* – Averkin *2455*, Yerevan 1977; ½:½ Raiano – Caposciutti, 1988; **8.d3** ♘f5 9.♘f3 d5 10.g4 ♘d6 11.♖g1 ♘d7 12.d4 ♘f6 13.♘e5 OO 14.f3 ♖e8 15.♗e3 ♘d7 16.♔d2 f6 17.♘xd7 ♗xd7 18.♖ae1 ♗e6 19.♗f4 ♗f8 20.♖xe6 ♖xe6 21.♘xd5 cxd5 1:0(45) Brjuhin *2305* – Zukin *2271*, 2000; ½:½ Jakubowski *2495* – Mista *2487*, 2003.

7...♘c6 8.♘f3 OO 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.c3 ♖e8+ 11.♘e3 ♘a5 12.♗c2 ♘ac4 13.OO ♘xe3 14.fxe3 b6 15.d3 f5 16.♗d2 ♗f6 17.♖ae1 ♗b7 18.♗c1 ♖e7 19.♘d4 g6 20.♘e2 ♖ae8 21.♗d2

♔g7 0:1(41) Oskam – Milner Barry, 1935; **10.OO** ♘f5 11.c3 d6 12.d4 ♗e6 13.♘e3 ♘xe3 14.♗xe3 ♗xb3 15.axb3 ♗f6 16.b4 a6 17.♖a3 d5 18.♗f4 ♘a7 19.♖aa1 ♘b5 20.♖fe1 ♖fe8 21.♘d2 ♗e7 ½:½(48) Milenkovic *2380* – Mazur *2419*, Stara Pazova SRB 2010; **9.OO** ♖e8 10.d3 ♘f5 11.♖e1 ♔f8 12.♘b5 ♗d8 13.♖xe8+ ♔xe8 14.g4 a6 15.♘xc7+ ♗xc7 16.gxf5 h6 17.f6 g5 18.♗d2 ♘d8 19.♖e1+ ♘e6 20.♘d4 ♗d8 21.♗c3 ♔f8 1:0(25) Purdy – Rush, Perth 1963; **8...♘f5** 9.d3 ♘cd4 10.♘xd4 ♘xd4 11.♗e3 ♘f5 12.♗f4 d6 13.OOO ♗e6 14.d4 ♗xb3 15.axb3 ♔d7 16.♘d5 c6 17.♘xe7 ♘xe7 18.c4 a5 19.♔c2 a4 20.♖a1 b5 21.bxa4 bxc4 ½:½(35) Milner Barry – Keres, Margate 1939; **9.♘d5** ♗d8 10.c3 ♘ce7 11.♘xe7 ♘xe7 12.OO OO 13.d4 d6 14.h3 ♗d7 15.♖e1 h6 16.♗d2 a5 17.a4 ♘g6 18.♘h2 ♖e8 19.♖xe8+ ♗xe8 20.♘f1 ♗d7 21.♖e1 ♔f8 ½:½(59) Lehmann – Michaelsen, 1990; **9.OO** ♘cd4 10.♘xd4 ♘xd4 11.♘d5 ♘xb3 12.axb3 ♗d8 13.♖e1+ ♔f8 14.d3 d6 15.♗g5 f6 16.♗f4 ♔f7 17.♖e2 ♗d7 18.♖ae1 ♖e8 19.♖xe8 ♗xe8 20.h3 ♗c6 21.♘b4 ♗d7 ½:½(65) Vernhes – Delpech, 2004; **8...♘a5** 9.OO ♘xb3 10.axb3 f6 11.d3 ♔f7 12.♖e1 b6 13.♗f4 ♗b7 14.♗xd6 ♗xd6 15.♘b5 ♗f4 16.g3 ♗xf3 17.gxf4 a6 18.♘xc7 ♖ac8 19.♘xa6 ♖xc2 20.♖e3 ♗b7 21.♘b4 ♖xb2 0:1(48) Bartsch – Braeuning, 1996; **12.♘d5** ♗d8 13.♗f4 ♘e8 14.c4 c6 15.♘c3 1:0 Porkolab *2269* – Dudulec Konstantin *2076*, 2007; **9...c6** 10.♖e1 h5 11.d4 ♘f5 12.d5 f6 13.d6 ♘xb3 14.axb3 ♘xd6 15.♘h4 g5 16.♘g6 ♖h7 17.h4 gxh4 18.♗f4 ♘f5 19.♘a4 d6 20.♘b6 ♖b8 21.♘c4 ♔d8 1:0(39) Arapovic – Nikolic, 1983; **8...b6** 9.d3 ♘a5 10.♗f4 ♘xb3 11.axb3 ♗b7 12.OO ♗xf3 13.gxf3 c6 14.♖fe1 ♘f5 15.♖a4 d5 16.♖ea1 a5 17.b4 ♔d7 18.bxa5 b5 19.♖4a2 ♘d4 20.♔g2 ♘xc2 21.♖d1 g5 0:1(47) Sartori *2051* – Rozo *1924*, Cochabamba (Bolivia) 2009; **8.♘d5** ♗d8 9.c3 ♘e5 10.♗c2 b6 11.d4 ♘g6 12.♘e2 ♗b7 13.♘e3 OO 14.♗d3 f5 15.f4 ♗h4+ 16.♔f1 ♖ae8 17.♖g1 ♗e4 18.♗c2 c5 19.g3 ♗f6 20.dxc5 bxc5 21.♔f2 ♗xc2 0:1(32) Schmied – Djurhuus, 1998; **9...OO** 10.d4 ♖e8+ 11.♘e2 b6 12.♘e3 ♗a6 13.♗d1 ♘e7 14.b3 ♘ef5 15.♘c2 ♘e4 16.♗b2 d5 17.♘b4 ♗b7 18.OO a5 19.♘d3 ♗a6 20.♘dc1 ♗g5 21.♔h1 ♗d2 0:1(56) Vedder *2216* – Van de Wynkele *1985*, 2005; **9.♘f3** OO 10.OO ♘a5 11.d3 ♘xb3 12.axb3 ♘f5 13.♗g5 f6 14.♗f4 c6 15.♘e3 ♘xe3 16.♗xe3 b6 17.♗f4 ♗e7 18.♖fe1 ♔f7 19.♘d4 g6 20.♖a4 ♗b7 21.c4 a6 ½:½(40) Rawlinson – Evans, 2005; **9...♘f5** 10.OO OO 11.c3 d6 12.d4 ♘a5 13.♗c2 c6 14.♘f4 ♘c4 15.b3 ♘b6 16.♗a3 ♗c7 17.♖ae1 ♗d7 ½:½ Bammoune Abd Ennacer – Brown, 1992.

7...b6 8.♘f3 ♗a6 9.d3 ♘c6 10.♘d5 ♗d8 11.OO OO 12.♗f4 ♘a5 13.♖fe1 ♘xb3 14.axb3 ♗b7 15.♘e7+ ♔h8 16.♗xd6 cxd6 17.♘f5 ♗c7 18.♖e7 ♗d8 19.♖e3 ♗c7 20.♖e7 ♗d8 ½:½ Lejlic – Ernst, 1998; **8.♘ge2** ♗b7 9.♖g1 OO 10.d3 ♘a6 11.♗f4 ♖fe8 12.d4 ♘f5 13.OOO ♗f6 14.d5 g5 15.g4 ♘h4 16.♗e3 ♗e5 17.h3 h6 18.♗c4 ♘f3 19.♖gf1 ♖e7 20.♗d3 d6 21.♗e4 ♘h4 0:1(63) Ong D – Al Modiahki Mohamad Ahmed, 1990; **8.♘d5** ♘a6 9.♘e2 c6 10.♘xe7 ♔xe7 11.OO ♖e8 12.d4 ♔f8 13.♘g3 ♗b7 14.♗f4 ♘e4 15.♖fe1 ♘xg3 16.♗xg3 d5 17.♔f1 ♖ad8 18.c3 ♘b8 19.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 20.♗d6+ ♔g8 21.♖e1 ♗a6+ 0:1(43) Nemet Vidor – Krzesaj, 1998.

7...c5 8.d3 b6 9.♗f4 ♗b7 10.♗d5 ♘c6 11.OOO OOO 12.♘f3 ♘b4 13.♗xb7+ ♔xb7 14.♖he1 ♘c8 15.d4 d5 16.dxc5 bxc5 17.a3 d4 18.♘e4 ♘d5 19.♗g3 f5 20.♘ed2 f4 21.♗h4 ♗xh4 0:1(60) Welling – Levin, 1998.

43 **8.♘d5** ♗d8 9.d4 ♘f5 10.♘f3 c6 11.♘e3 d5 12.OO ♗f6 13.c3 ♗e6 14.♗c2 ♘d6 15.♗d2 ♘d7 16.♖ad1 ♖fe8 17.h3 ♘e4 18.♘g4 ♗xg4 19.hxg4 h6 20.♖fe1 ♖e6 21.g3 ♖ae8 1:0(51) Lychik *2046* – Kurhinen *2140*, 2004; **9...c6** 10.♘e3 ♘e4 11.c4 d6 12.f3 ♗a5+ 13.♔e2 ♘f6 14.♔f2 ♗b6 15.♘e2 d5 16.cxd5 cxd5 17.♘xd5 ♘xd5 18.♗xd5 ♖d8 19.♗e4 ♗xd4+ 20.♘xd4 ♖xd4 21.♗e3 ♖d8 ½:½(48) Maurer – Wenz Christian, 1995; **9.♘f3** ♘f5 10.d4 c6 11.♘e3 d5 12.OO ♘a6 13.c3 ♘c7 14.♘xf5 ♗xf5 15.♖e1 ♘e6 16.♗d2 ♗c7 ½:½ Mieses – Ahues, Berlin/ Hildesheim/ Hannover 1929; **9...a5** 10.c3 b5 11.d4 ♗b7 12.♘e3 ♗xf3 13.gxf3 a4 14.♗c2 ♖e8 15.♔f1 ♘c6 16.♘f5 ♘c4 17.♖g1 g6 18.♘h6+ ♔g7 19.♘f5+ ♔g8 20.♘h6+ ♔f8 21.♘f5 ♗f6 0:1(86) Koffeman Timotheas – Van Ruitenburg *2243*, 2000.

8.d4 ♘f5 9.♘ge2 d6 10.♗f4 ♘c6 11.OOO ♗d7 12.♘d5 ♗d8 13.♘e3 ♘xe3 14.♗xe3 ♘a5 15.♗d5 c6 16.♗e4 ♘c4 17.♗f4 d5 18.♗d3 ♖e8 19.b3 ♘b6 20.♘g3 ♗h4 21.♖de1 ♖e6 ½:½(27) Taboada R – Maynard, 1990; ½:½(27) Robbiano Taboada – Maynard, 1990; **9.♘f3** c6 10.d5 b5 11.♗f4 a5 12.a4 ♗b4 13.OOO ♗xc3 14.bxc3 ½:½ Srebrnic *2224* – Pesec *2205*, 2003.

8.d3 c6 9.♘f3 ♘e8 10.♗f4 d5 11.♔d2 ♗d6

12.♗g3 ♗xg3 13.hxg3 ♘f6 14.♖ae1 ♘a6 15.♘e5 ♘c5 16.f3 ♗e6 17.g4 ♘fd7 18.d4 ♘xe5 19.♖xe5 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 g6 21.♘e2 ♖fe8 1:0(25) Mieses – Reti, Vienna 1908; **9.♗f4** ♘f5 10.♘f3 d5 11.♘e2 ♗d6 12.♔d2 ♗e6 13.♖he1 ♘d7 14.♗xd6 ♘xd6 15.♘f4 ♘c5 16.♘e5 ♖ae8 17.f3 f6 18.♘xe6 ♖xe6 19.♘g4 ½:½ Krajnak – Bzowski, 1997; **8...♖e8** 9.♘ge2 b6 10.♘d5 ♗d8 11.♗f4 ♘f5 12.♗xc7 ♘d4 13.♗xd8 ♖xe2+ 14.♔f1 ♘bc6 15.♗g5 ♘xb3 16.♔xe2 ♘cd4+ 17.♔d1 ♘xa1 18.c3 ♘dc2 19.♘e3 ♗b7 20.♘xc2 ♘xc2 21.♔xc2 ♖e8 1:0(43) Bahr – Berger, 1993.

8.♘ge2 ♘c6 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.OO ♘a5 11.d3 ♘xb3 12.axb3 ♖e8 13.♘d4 b6 14.♗f4 ♗b7 15.♘c3 ♗f6 16.♘db5 ♘xb5 17.♘xb5 ♗e5 18.♗xe5 ♖xe5 19.♘xc7 ♖c8 20.♖fe1 ♖xe1+ 21.♖xe1 ♔f8 1:0(52) Mayer – Bokhout, 1980.

44 **8...♘f5** 9.OO c6 10.♖e1 ♗d8 11.d4 d5 12.♘e2 ♘d7 13.c4 dxc4 14.♗xc4 ♘b6 15.♗b3 ♗f6 16.♗f4 h6 17.♗e5 ♘d7 18.♖ad1 ♘h4 19.♗d6 ♘xf3+ 20.gxf3 ♖d8 21.♗c7 ♖f8 1:0(38) Milenkovic *2406* – Umanec *2206*, Livigno ITA 2010; 1:0(38) Milenkovic *2406* – Umanec *2206*, Livigno ITA 2010; **10.d4** d5 11.♗f4 ♘d7 12.♖fe1 a5 13.a3 ♗d6 14.♘e2 a4 15.♗a2 ♖e8 16.♘g3 ♖xe1+ 17.♖xe1 ♔f8 18.♗xd6+ ♘xd6 19.c3 ♘b6 20.♘e5 f6 21.♘d3 ♘bc4 0:1(39) Rasmussen – Andersen, 1997; **9.d3** c6 10.OO d5 11.♖e1 ♘a6 12.d4 ♗e6 13.♘e2 ♖fe8 14.c3 ♘d6 15.♘g3 ♘c7 16.♗c2 f6 17.♗f4 ♗f8 18.♖e2 ♗f7 19.♖ae1 ♗g6 20.♗xd6 ♗xd6 21.♘f5 ♖xe2 ½:½(28) Taivainen – Paldanius, 1993; **9.♘d5** ♗d8 10.OO c6 11.♘e3 d5 12.d4 ♗e6 13.c3 ♘d7 14.♗c2 ♘d6 15.♘e5 f6 16.♘d3 ♗c7 17.♘f4 ♗f7 18.♘f5 ♖fe8 19.♘xd6 ♗xd6 20.♗e3 ♖e7 21.♖fe1 ♖ae8 ½:½(49) Krajina *2217* – Walowy *2163*, 2004.

8...♘c6 9.OO b6 10.♖e1 ♗b7 11.♘d5 ♗d8 12.a3 ♖e8 13.♖xe8+ ♘xe8 14.d3 ♘f6 15.♘c3 h6 16.♗d2 a6 17.♖e1 ♗e7 18.♗f4 d6 19.d4 ♖e8 20.d5 ♘a5 21.♗a2 b5 1:0(41) Gajic Zoran – Moody, 1980; **10...♗d8** 11.d4 ♗b7 12.♗f4 ♘e8 13.d5 ♘a5 14.♖ac1 ♘xb3 15.axb3 c6 16.d6 ♗f6 17.♘e5 ♗c8 18.♘e4 ♗xe5 19.♗xe5 f6 20.♗c3 f5 21.♘g5 ♘f6 1:0(49) Srebrnic – Harej Bor, 1998; **9...♘f5** 10.♘d5 ♗d8 11.c3 d6 12.d4 ♗e6 13.♘g5 ♗d7 14.♖e1 h6 15.♘f3 ♘ce7 16.♘xe7+ ♘xe7 17.♗f4 ♘g6 18.♗g3 ♗f6 19.♘d2 ♖fe8 20.♘e4 ♗h4 21.c4 ♗xg3 1:0(57) Mieses – Teichmann, London 1895; **10...♗d6** 11.c3 b6 12.d4 ♗b7 13.♗c2 ♘fe7 14.♘xe7+ ♗xe7 15.♗f4 d6 16.♖fe1 ♗f6 17.♖ad1 ♘e7 18.♘g5 ♘g6 19.♗c1 ♗c6 20.g3 ♖fe8 21.h4 ♗xg5 ½:½(50) Forgo – Kisova, 1989.

8...♘a6 9.d4 c6 10.♗f4 ♘f5 11.d5 ♗d6 12.♗xd6 ♘xd6 13.OOO c5 14.a4 ♘c7 15.♘d2 ♖d8 16.♖he1 ♔f8 17.♘ce4 ♘xe4 18.♖xe4 d6 19.g4 ♖e8 20.f3 b6 21.c4 f5 ½:½(44) Certic – Manic, 1991.

45 **9.d4** ♘f5 10.d5 b6 11.♗f4 ♘a6 12.OOO ♘c5 13.♖he1 ♘xb3+ 14.axb3 ♗b4 15.g4 ♘h6 16.h3 cxd5 17.♘d4 f6 18.♗xh6 gxh6 19.♘f5 ♗b7 20.♘xh6+ ♔h8 21.♘f5 ♖ac8 1:0(47) Milner Barry – Michell, Hastings 1933; **10...♘a6** 11.g4 ♘h6 12.♗xh6 gxh6 13.OOO ♘c5 14.d6 ♗f6 15.♘d4 a5 16.a3 b5 17.♖he1 ♗b7 18.♘f5 b4 19.♘e4 ♘xe4 20.♖xe4 c5 21.♗d5 ♗xd5 1:0(26) Lendwai – Wagman, 1990; **9...♗f6** 10.♗f4 ♖e8+ 11.♔d2 ♘e4+ 12.♘xe4 ♖xe4 13.♖ae1 d5 14.♖xe4 dxe4 15.♘e5 ♗xe5 16.♗xe5 ♗f5 17.g4 ♗g6 18.h4 h6 19.♗xb8 ♖xb8 20.♔e3 ♖e8 21.♖d1 h5 1:0(35) Heyne *2185* – Posch *2282*, 2001.

46 **10.d4** d5 11.♘e2 ♗f6 12.c3 ♘d7 13.♗g5 ♗xg5 14.♘xg5 ♘f6 15.♘g3 ♘xg3 16.hxg3 ♗f5 17.f3 ♖fe8 18.♖fe1 h6 19.♘h3 a5 20.a3 a4 21.♗a2 b5 ½:½(33) Cruz – Costa, 1998.

47 **10...♗f6** 11.♘e4 ♗d8 12.d3 d5 13.♘g3 ♘a6 14.♗f4 ♗c7 15.♗xc7 ♘xc7 16.♘xf5 ♗xf5 17.♖e7 ♖ac8 18.d4 ♗e6 19.♘g5 ♖fd8 20.♘xe6 fxe6 21.♖e1 ♖d6 0:1(27) Balazs *2175* – Nagy Laj *2021*, 2005.

10...d5 11.g4 ♘h4 12.♘xh4 ♗xh4 13.h3 h5 14.gxh5 ♗xh3 15.d4 ♘d7 16.♗f4 ♖fe8 17.♖e3 ♖xe3 18.♗xe3 ♘f6 19.h6 gxh6 20.♔h2 ♗f5 21.♘e2 ♖e8 0:1(33) Segelken *2009* – Walter Stefan *2051*, 2002.

48 **12.♗f4** ♗e6 13.♘e2 ♘d7 14.♘g5 ♖e8 15.♘xe6 ♖xe6 16.c3 ♗f6 17.♗c2 ♘h4 18.♗g3 ♖ae8 19.♗d3 g6 20.♔f1 a6 21.a4 ♘b6 1:0(69) Coll Enriquez *2167* – Grau Brumos *2118*, 2003.

12.♘e2 ♘d7 13.c3 ♘f6 14.♘g3 ♘xg3 15.hxg3 ♗f5 16.♗f4 ♘e4 17.♘d2 ♗f6 18.♘xe4 ♗xe4 19.f3 ♗g6 20.♗e5 ♗xe5 21.♖xe5 f6 0:1(52) Pribila *2031* – Valenta *2189*, 2005.

49 **8.♘d5** ♗d8 9.♘f3 c6 10.♘e3 d5 11.d4 OO 12.c3 ♘d6 13.OO ♗e6 14.♖e1 ♖e8 15.♗c2 ♘d7 16.♘f1 f6 17.♗f4 ♗c7 18.♘g3 ♘f8 19.h3 ♘g6 20.♗xd6 ♗xd6 21.♗f5 ♗f7 ½:½(78) Srebrnic *2202* – Stern *2479*, 2000; **12.OO** ♘xe3 13.♗xe3 ♘d7 14.♖fe1 ♗c7 15.♗d2 a5 16.c3 ♘f6 17.♗c2 h5 18.♗g5 ♘h7

19.♗e7 ♖e8 20.♗a3 ♗d7 21.h3 ♗f4 ½:½(51) Kiss – Collins, 1993; **11...♘d6** 12.OO ♗e6 13.♖e1 ♗e7 14.c3 ♘d7 15.♘e5 OOO 16.f4 ♖de8 17.a4 f6 18.♘f3 ♗d8 19.a5 a6 20.♗c2 g6 21.b3 ♗c7 0:1(38) Lychik *2059* – Melnikov *2327*, 2005; **11.d3** ½:½ Lenic *2548* – Pavasovic *2598*, Pavia (Italy) 2009; **10.♘f4** d5 11.c3 OO 12.OO ♘h4 13.♘xh4 ♗xh4 14.♗c2 ♘a6 15.d4 ♗d7 16.♗d2 ♖fe8 17.♖fe1 ♔f8 18.♔f1 ♖xe1+ 19.♖xe1 ♖e8 20.♖xe8+ ♗xe8 21.♔e2 ♘c7 ½:½(30) Giorgadze – Yakovich, 1987; **11.d4** ♘h4 12.♘xh4 ♗xh4 13.OO OO 14.♖e1 ♗f5 15.♗d2 ♘d7 16.♘h5 ♘f6 17.♘xf6+ ♗xf6 18.c3 ♖fe8 19.f3 h6 20.♔f2 ♔f8 21.♗f4 ♖ad8 ½:½(79) Mate Adan – Kovacs Attila, 1988; **9...OO** 10.OO c6 11.♘e3 ♘xe3 12.dxe3 d5 13.c4 dxc4 14.♗xc4 ♗f6 15.h3 ♘d7 16.♖d1 ♖e8 17.a3 ♘b6 18.♗b3 ♗f5 19.♘d4 ♗g6 20.♘e2 c5 21.♘f4 c4 0:1(38) Shchepetnev Vasiliy – Borst, 2002; **9.♘e3** d6 10.♘f3 OO 11.OO c6 12.d4 d5 13.c3 ♘h4 14.♘e5 ♘d7 15.f4 ♘xe5 16.fxe5 f6 17.c4 fxe5 18.cxd5 ♖xf1+ 19.♘xf1 exd4 20.dxc6+ ♔h8 21.♗d5 bxc6 0:1(74) Sarakauskas *2453* – Asauskas *2309*, 2006; **10.♘e2** ♗f6 11.♘d5 ♗d8 12.d4 c6 13.♘e3 d5 14.OO OO 15.c3 ♗c7 16.♘xf5 ♗xf5 ½:½ Jakubek – Mrva, 1996; **9...♘d4** 10.♗c4 c6 11.♘e2 ♘xe2 12.♗xe2 d5 13.d4 OO 14.OO ♗e6 15.♖d1 ♘d7 16.a4 f5 17.♘f1 ♗f6 18.♖a3 ♖f7 19.♖e3 ♖e7 20.♗f3 f4 21.♖b3 ♗f5 1:0(35) Suttles *2445* – Tarjan, Venice 1974; **10...d6** 11.c3 ♘f5 ½:½ Basagic – Bozanic, 1997; **9.c3** c6 10.♗c2 d6 11.♘f4 OO 12.♘ge2 ♖e8 13.d4 ♘h4 14.♔f1 g5 15.♘h5 ♖xe2 16.♔xe2 ♗g4+ 17.f3 ♗xh5 18.♔f2 ♗g6 19.♖e1 ♔f8 20.♗b3 ♘d7 21.g3 ♘f5 ½:½(42) Otte *2155* – Clemens *2316*, Groningen (Netherlands) 2007; **10...♘e7** 11.♘xe7 ♗xe7 12.♘f3 d5 13.OO OO 14.♖e1 ♗d6 15.d4 ½:½ Poppner – Holzapfel, 1987.

8.♘ge2 c6 9.♘d1 d5 10.d4 OO 11.c3 ♘d7 12.♘e3 ♘f6 13.♘xf5 ♗xf5 14.♘g3 ♗g6 15.♗f4 ♖fe8 16.OOO ♘h5 17.♘xh5 ♗xh5 18.f3 ♗g6 19.♗c2 ½:½ Mieses – Teichmann, Ostend 1907; **9.d4** d5 10.♘d1 OO 11.c3 ♘d7 12.♗c2 ♘h4 13.OO ♘f6 14.♗g5 ♗f5 15.♖c1 ♗xc2 16.♖xc2 ♘f5 17.♘g3 ♘xg3 18.fxg3 ♖ae8 19.♖e2 ♘e4 20.♗xe7 ♖xe7 21.♖fe1 f5 ½:½(26) Yearwood I – Levit, 1990.

50 **8...♘c6** 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.c3 ♘ce7 11.♘f4 ♘g6 12.d4 d6 13.OO ♘xf4 14.♗xf4 OO 15.♖fe1 ♗d7 16.h3 ♗f6 17.♗g5 ♗xg5 18.♘xg5 ♗e8 19.♗c2 g6 20.♗xf5 gxf5 21.♖e7 ♖c8 1:0(58) Bartsch – Schmidt, 1997; **10...OO** 11.OO ♘ce7 12.♘xe7+ ♘xe7 13.d4 d6 14.♖e1 ♗d7 15.♗g5 ♘g6 16.♗xd8 ♖axd8 17.♖e3 h6 18.♖ae1 ♖fe8 19.g3 ♖xe3 20.♖xe3 ♖e8 21.♖xe8+ ½:½ Sedgwick – De Coverly, 1993.

8...OO 9.OO c6 10.d4 d5 11.♗f4 ♗e6 12.♖ad1 ♘d7 13.♖fe1 ♖fe8 14.♘g5 ♘f8 15.♘e2 ♘d6 16.c3 ♗f5 17.♘g3 ♗xg5 18.♗xg5 ♘e6 19.♘xf5 ♘xf5 20.♗c1 ♖e7 21.♗c2 ♘d6 ½:½(69) Debard – Trassaert, 1990.

51 **9.d4** d5 10.OO OO 11.♘d1 ♘d7 12.c3 ♗d6 13.♗c2 ♘b6 14.♖e1 ♗d7 15.♘e3 ♘xe3 16.♗xe3 ♖fe8 17.b3 ♖e7 18.a4 ♖ae8 19.h3 h6 20.♔f1 ♘c8 21.♘h4 ♗c7 0:1(55) Marchand – Teichmann, 1903; 0:1(55) Mieses – Teichmann, Monte Carlo 1903; **11.♗f4** ♗e6 12.♖ad1 h6 13.h3 ♘d7 14.♘e2 ♘b6 15.c3 ♘d6 16.♗c2 ♗f5 17.♗xf5 ♘xf5 18.♖fe1 ♖fe8 19.♘c1 ♗f8 20.♘d3 f6 21.♖xe8 ♖xe8 ½:½(24) Norcia – Bhend, Venice 1953; **11.♘e2** ♗d6 12.♗f4 ♘d7 13.♖fe1 ♘f6 14.c3 ♖e8 15.♗c2 ♖xe2 16.♖xe2 ♗xf4 17.g3 ♗c7 18.♖ae1 ♗d7 19.g4 ♘d6 20.g5 ♘fe4 21.♘e5 ♗e6 0:1(29) Mieses – Aitken, Bournemouth 1939; **11.♖e1** ♗f6 12.♘e2 ♖e8 13.♗g5 ♗e6 14.♗xf6 gxf6 15.♘f4 ♘d7 16.c3 ♘g7 17.♗c2 ♗f5 18.♗xf5 ♘xf5 19.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 20.♖e1 ♔f8 21.♖xe8+ ♔xe8 1:0(50) Milner Barry – Kramer, London 1948; **10.♘e2** ♘d7 11.c3 ♘f6 12.OO OO 13.♗f4 ♘e4 14.♖fe1 g5 15.♗c1 ♖e8 16.♗c2 f6 17.♘d2 ♘xd2 18.♗xd2 ♗d7 19.f4 h6 20.h3 ♗d6 21.♔f2 ♗c7 ½:½(34) Jakubowski *2497* – Czerwonski *2382*, 2006; **12.♗c2** ♘d6 13.♘e5 OO 14.♘g3 ♖e8 15.OO ♘fe4 16.f3 ♘xg3 17.hxg3 ♗f5 18.♘d3 ♘c4 19.♘e1 ♗d7 20.♘d3 ♗f8 21.♔f2 ♗f5 ½:½(73) Norcia – Tsvetkov, Amsterdam 1954; **11...♘f8** 12.♗c2 ♘g6 13.♘g3 ♘fh4 14.♘xh4 ♘xh4 15.OO OO 16.♖e1 ♗d6 17.♘h5 ♗f5 18.♗xf5 ♘xf5 19.♗f4 ♖fe8 20.♗xd6 ♘xd6 ½:½ Lutikov – Borisenko, Moscow 1961; **10...♘h4** 11.♘xh4 ♗xh4 12.♘g3 OO 13.OO ♗e6 14.c3 ♘d7 15.♗c2 g6 16.♘e2 ♘b6 17.♘f4 ♗d7 18.b3 ♖fe8 19.♗e3 ♘c8 20.♘d3 ♗f5 21.♖ac1 ♘d6 ½:½(36) Rogers *2574* – Jussupow *2636*, 1999; **10...OO** 11.OO ♘h4 12.♘xh4 ♗xh4 13.♖e1 ♗f5 14.♘g3 ½:½ Milos *2598* – Zhao *2561*, Sao Paulo (Brazil) 2008; **10.♗f4** ♗d6 11.♘e2 OO 12.OO ♘a6 13.♖fe1 ♘c7 14.c3 ♖e8 15.♗xd6 ♘xd6 16.♘g3 f6 17.♖xe8+ ♘cxe8 18.♖e1 ♔f7 19.♖e3 g6 20.♘e1 ♘g7 21.♘d3 ♘gf5 0:1(42) Roeder – Autenrieth, 1987.

9.d3 d5 10.♘e2 OO 11.c3 ♘d7 12.♗c2 ♘f6

13.OO ♖e8 14.♖e1 ♗d7 15.a4 a5 ½:½ Balashov *2422* – Zhidkov *2351*, 2007; **11.OO** ♘d7 12.d4 ♖e8 13.♖e1 ♘f8 14.c3 ♘g6 15.♘f4 ♘xf4 16.♗xf4 ♗e6 17.♘g5 ♗d7 18.♗c2 h6 19.♘f3 ♗e6 20.♖e2 ♗d6 21.♗xf5 ♗xf4 0:1(57) Rosenzweig – Stopp, 1992.

9.g4 ♘h4 10.♘xh4 ♗xh4 11.d4 d5 12.♖g1 OO 13.♘e2 ♖e8 14.c3 ♘d7 15.♔f1 ♘f6 16.f3 h5 17.h3 b6 18.a4 ♗a6 19.♗d1 ♖e6 20.a5 ♖ae8 21.♖g2 ♗d3 ½:½(37) Lein – Zaitsev, Alma-Ata 1968.

52 **9...OO** 10.d4 d5 11.♘e2 ♘d6 12.♖e1 ♘a6 13.♘g3 ♖e8 14.♗f4 ♗e6 15.♖e2 ♘c7 16.♖ae1 h6 ½:½ Roeder – Autenrieth, 1987; **11.♗f4** f6 12.♖ae1 ♗b4 13.♗d2 ♗d6 14.♘e4 ♗e7 15.♖e2 b6 16.♖fe1 a5 17.♘c3 ♗b7 18.g4 ♔f7 19.gxf5 ♖e8 20.♖e6 ♘d7 21.a3 b5 1:0(65) Vecek – Ruzic, 1993; **11.♖e1** ♗d6 12.♘e2 ♘d7 13.c3 ♘f6 14.h3 g6 15.♗f4 ♘e4 16.♗xd6 ♘fxd6 17.♘f4 ♔g7 18.♖e2 f6 19.♖ae1 ♗d7 20.♗c2 ♖ae8 21.♗xe4 ♖xe4 ½:½(57) Stabenow Juergen – Pietruske, 1984; **10.♖e1** d5 11.d3 ♗d6 12.♘e2 ♘d7 13.♗f4 ♘f6 14.♗g5 ♘d7 15.♘ed4 ♘c5 16.♖e2 h6 17.♗d2 ♘xd4 18.♘xd4 ♗g4 19.f3 ♗d7 20.♖ae1 ♖fe8 21.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 ½:½(23) Rudolph – Kraft Matthias, 1996.

53 **10.d4** OO 11.♗f4 ♗e6 12.♖fe1 h6 13.h3 ♘d7 14.♘e2 ♘f6 15.c3 c5 16.♗e5 ♘d7 17.dxc5 ♘xc5 18.♗c2 ♘h4 19.♘fd4 ♖ae8 20.♘f4 g5 21.♘h5 f6 1:0(28) Raschewski – Wieland, 1991; **12.♘e2** ♘d7 13.♘g5 ♘h4 14.♘xe6 fxe6 15.♗g3 ♘g6 16.♖ae1 e5 17.dxe5 ♘dxe5 18.♘c1 ♗d6 19.c3 ♘f4 20.♖d1 ♖ad8 21.♖d4 ♘eg6 ½:½(47) Anderson Roger – Harabor, 1986; **11.♘e2** ♖e8 12.♖e1 ♘d7 13.c3 ♘f6 14.♗f4 ♗d6 15.♗xd6 ♘xd6 16.♘g3 ♗f5 17.♘xf5 ♘xf5 18.♘e5 ♘d6 19.f3 ♖e7 20.♔f2 ♖ae8 21.♘d3 ♔f8 ½:½(31) Pineda *2397* – Farias *2289*, ICCF 2007; **11.♖e1** ♗d6 12.♘e2 ♘d7 13.c3 ♖e8 14.♗f4 ♘f6 15.♗e5 ♘e4 16.♘f4 ♔f8 17.♗a4 f6 18.♗xd6+ ♘fxd6 19.h3 ♗f5 20.♖e2 g5 21.♘h5 ♗g6 ½:½(52) Stabenow Juergen – Baumstark, 1968.

54 **10...♗e6** 11.♘e2 ♘a6 12.d4 ♘c7 13.♘f4 ♘d6 14.♘xe6 ♘xe6 15.c3 ½:½ Boensch – Guenther, 1986; ½:½ Casper – Hennings, 1986; **11...♘d7** 12.d4 OO 13.♘f4 ♖ae8 14.♘xe6 fxe6 15.♖xe6 ♗f6 16.♖xe8 ♖xe8 17.♗e3 ♔f8 18.c3 ♘xe3 19.fxe3 ♖xe3 20.♔f2 ♖e7 21.g4 h6 ½:½(41) Elsen – Luethgens, 1995.

10...♘a6 11.d4 h5 12.♘e2 ♘c7 13.c3 f6 14.♘g3 ♘xg3 15.hxg3 g5 16.♗d2 ♗f5 17.♖e3 ♔d7 18.♖c1 ♗d6 19.♗c2 ♗xc2 20.♖xc2 ♖ae8 21.♗c1 ♖xe3 0:1(64) Rosselli del Turco – Rubinstein, Baden-Baden 1925; 0:1(64) Rosselli del Turco – Rubinstein, 1925.

55 **11.d4** ♗f6 12.♘e2 ♖e8 13.♗g5 ♘d7 14.♘g3 ♘e7 15.♘f5 ♔f8 16.♘d6 ♖d8 17.c4 h6 18.♗f4 dxc4 19.♘xc4 ♘d5 20.♗d6+ ♔g8 21.♘e3 ♘7b6 ½:½(36) Conde Jose Antonio – Torrecillas Martinez, 1999.

56 **12.♘e2** ♘a6 13.c3 ♗d7 14.♗f4 ♖ae8 15.♗xd6 ♘xd6 16.♘g3 ♘c5 17.♗c2 g6 18.♖xe8 ♖xe8 19.♔f1 ♔g7 20.♖e1 ♖xe1+ 21.♔xe1 ♘e6 ½:½(40) Saemisch – Rubinstein, Hannover 1926.

11...♗f6 12.♗g5 ♗xg5 13.♘xg5 ♘a6 14.♘f3 ♘c5 15.h3 h5 16.d4 ♘xb3 17.axb3 ♘d6 18.♘e2 ♖e8 19.♘f4 ♖xe1+ 20.♘xe1 g6 21.♘fd3 ♗f5 1:0(80) Korolchuk *2252* – Kozak M *2194*, 2002.

11...♘d7 12.♗f4 ♘f6 13.h3 ♗d6 14.♗g5 ♔h8 15.♘e2 ♘d7 16.♘ed4 ♘c5 17.♘xf5 ♗xf5 18.♗e7 ♗xe7 19.♖xe7 ♖ae8 20.♖ae1 ♗e6 21.♖c7 ♖c8 0:1(38) Schuster – Duester, 1997.

57 **5...c6** 6.♘e4 ♕e7 7.♘xd6+ ♕xd6 8.♕xf7+ ♔d8 9.d3 ♕f6 10.♕h5 ♗e7 11.♘f3 h6 12.♕xe5 ♕xe5+ 13.♘xe5 ♖f8 14.♘g6 ♖f6 15.♘xe7 ♔xe7 16.♗e3 d6 17.OOO ♗e6 18.♖de1 ♔d7 19.♗d4 ♖g6 20.♗xe6+ ♖xe6 21.♖xe6 ♔xe6 1:0(48) Laznicka – Heller Simon, 1998; **10...♔c7** 11.♘f3 d6 12.♗g5 ♕g6 13.♕xg6 hxg6 14.♗f7 ♗f5 15.OOO ♘d7 16.h3 e4 17.g4 exf3 18.gxf5 gxf5 19.d4 g6 20.h4 ♗h6 21.♗xg6 ♖af8 ½:½(30) Jensen Arne Roger – Solberg, 2001; **9.♘f3** h6 10.d3 ♕f6 11.♕h5 ♗b4+ 12.c3 g6 13.♕g4 ♗e7 14.OO d6 15.♕g3 ♗f5 16.♖d1 ♔c8 17.c4 ♘d7 18.d4 e4 19.♘d2 ♕xd4 20.♘f1 ♕f6 21.♗f4 ♔c7 1:0(56) Gu *2371* – Shen *2411*, 2006; **9.d4** exd4 10.♘f3 ♕e7+ 11.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 12.♘xd4 ♗f6 13.♗e3 c5 14.♘b5 ♘a6 15.OOO h6 16.♖d5 b6 17.♖hd1 ♖e8 18.♗a4 ♖e4 19.♗b3 ♘b4 20.c3 c4 21.♗c2 ♖xe3 ½:½(44) Bibby *2229* – Abbas Baha H *2213*, 2004.

5...♕f6 6.♘d5 ♕d8 7.♕xe5+ ♗e7 8.♕xg7 ♖f8 9.d3 b6 10.♗h6 1:0 Wichmann *2255* – Jussupow *1961*, 2004.

5...♘a6 6.♕xe5+ ♕e7 7.♘f3 g6 8.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 9.OO OO 10.d4 ♘f5 11.♗f4 c6 12.♖fe1 d6 13.♘e2 ♘c7 14.♘g3 ♖e8 15.c3 ♘xg3 16.♗xg3 ♗e6 17.♗xe6 ♘xe6 18.♖e2 ♔f8 19.♖ae1 d5 20.♔f1 ♘g5 21.♗h4 ♘xf3

½:½(43) Milanovic – Nedeljkovic, 2006.

½:½ Ivanov *2375* – Pihlajasalo *2441*, Finland FIN 2009.

58 **6.♕f3** ♘c6 7.♘b5 ♕e7 8.♘xc7+ ♔d8 9.♘xa8 f5 10.♘h3 b6 11.♘xb6 axb6 12.d3 f4 13.c3 ♗b7 14.♗d5 h5 15.♗d2 g5 16.♕e2 g4 17.♘g1 ♗h6 18.♗xc6 ♗xc6 19.f3 ♕h4+ 20.♔d1 ♖e8 21.♗e1 ♕f6 ½:½(45) Caminade *2136* – Marsaud *2146*, 2001.

59 **7.d4** ♘c6 8.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 9.♘f3 ♘a5 10.♘d5 ♔d8 11.OO f6 12.♗f4 b6 13.♘xe7 ♔xe7 14.♖fe1+ ♔d8 15.♘g5 ♘xb3 16.♗xd6 cxd6 17.♘f7+ ♔c7 18.cxb3 ♖f8 19.♖ac1+ ♔b8 20.♘xd6 ♗b7 21.♖e7 a5 1:0(31) Narmontas *2315* – Molofej *2068*, 2007; **9...♘f5** 10.♘d5 ♗d8 11.c3 d6 12.♗g5 h6 13.♗f6 ♗xf6 14.♘xf6+ ♔e7 15.♘d5+ ♔d8 16.OOO ♘a5 17.♔c2 c6 18.♘f6 d5 19.♖he1 ♘d6 20.♘e5 h5 21.g4 hxg4 0:1(45) McCormick – Kramer, New York 1956; **9.♘d5** ♗d8 10.♘f3 OO 11.OO ♔g7 12.♗f4 ♘e7 13.♗e5+ f6 14.♗xd6 cxd6 15.♘xe7 ♗xe7 16.♖fe1 ♖e8 17.♖e3 b5 18.♖ae1 ♔f8 19.♘g5 fxg5 20.♖f3+ ♔g7 21.♖f7+ ♔h8 1:0(37) Rossetto *2465* – Casas, Buenos Aires 1972; **10...♘f5** 11.c3 d6 12.♗g5 ♗e6 13.♘f6+ ♔f8 14.d5 h6 15.dxe6 hxg5 16.♘e4 f6 17.OOO ♘a5 18.♗c2 ♔e7 19.♖de1 c6 20.♘g3 ♘xg3 21.hxg3 ♗b6 1:0(41) Tonning – Pokorna, 1997; **8...♘xe7** 9.♗f4 ♘ef5 10.♘f3 c6 11.OOO ♗h6 12.♖he1+ ♔f8 13.♗xh6+ ♘xh6 14.h3 f6 15.♖e2 b5 16.♖de1 a5 17.a3 ♘hf5 18.g4 ♘g7 19.g5 fxg5 20.♘xg5 ♘gf5 21.♘ce4 ♘xe4 1:0(60) Zhigalko *2256* – Khmeinlker I *2107*, 1999; **7...c6** 8.♗g5 ♕xe5+ 9.dxe5 ♘f5 10.♘f3 ♗g7 11.g4 ♘h4 12.♗xh4 1:0 Hehemann Achim – Gerwert, 2000.

7.♘f3 ♘c6 8.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 9.OO OO 10.♖e1 ♗d8 11.d4 ♘a5 12.♗h6 ♘xb3 13.axb3 ♖e8 14.♘b5 ♘e4 15.♖xa7 ♖b8 16.♖aa1 d6 17.♗g5 ♗d7 18.♗xd8 ♗xb5 19.♗g5 f6 20.♗e3 ♖e7 21.♖a5 ♗d7 1:0(76) Heimrath *2206* – Schmeidler *2240*, 1999.

60 **8.♘f3** OO 9.d4 c6 10.♗f4 ♘f5 11.d5 d6 12.OOO ♘a6 13.♖he1 ♖e8 14.♘e4 ♗d7 15.g4 ♘g7 16.h3 ♘c5 17.♘xc5 dxc5 18.♘e5 ♗d6 19.dxc6 ♗xe5 20.♗xf7+ ♔f8 21.♗xe5 ♗xc6 1:0(26) Markovic Ivan *2315* – Uhmann *2195*, 2001; **8...c6** 9.OO OO 10.d4 ♘f5 11.♖e1 ♗b4 12.♗g5 d5 13.g4 ♘g7 14.♗e7 ♗xe7 15.♖xe7 ♖e8 16.♖ae1 ♖xe7 17.♖xe7 ♔f8 18.♖e1 ♗xg4 19.♘g5 ♘e6 20.♘xe6+ ♗xe6 21.♘b1 a5 0:1(51) Matejovsky – Smid *2097*, 2001; **8...♘f5** 9.d3 c6 10.♗g5 ♗xg5 11.♘xg5 d5 12.a4 ♘d4 13.♔d2 h6 14.♖he1+ ♔f8 15.♘f3 ♘xf3+ 16.gxf3 ♗d7 17.♖e2 ♘a6 18.d4 ♘c7 19.♖e3 ♘e6 20.♘e2 ♖e8 21.c3 ♔g7 ½:½(32) Vukcevic – Demuth *2053*, 2005.

8.d4 OO 9.♗f4 ♘c6 10.OOO ♘a5 11.♗d5 ♘e8 12.♗h6 ♘g7 13.♗e4 ♖e8 14.♘f3 d6 15.♖he1 ♗g4 16.h3 ♗xf3 17.♗xf3 ♘f5 18.♗f4 c6 19.g4 ♘g7 20.d5 ♗h4 21.♖f1 cxd5 1:0(36) Stankovic *2109* – Boskovic *2207*, 2007; **8...b6** 9.♘d5 ♘a6 10.♗f4 ♗b7 11.OOO ♘f5 12.g4 ♘d6 13.♖e1 ♘c8 14.♗g5 ♗xd5 15.♗xd5 c6 16.♗b3 ♔f8 17.♗h6+ ♔e8 18.♘f3 d5 19.c4 ♘b4 20.♖e3 f6 21.♗g7 ♖g8 1:0(46) Rawlinson *2207* – Milson, Hinckley Island ENG 2010.

8.d3 OO 9.♘d5 ♗d8 10.♗f4 ♖e8+ 11.♔d2 ♘a6 12.♘f3 ♘c5 13.♖ae1 ♘e6 14.♗xd6 cxd6 15.c3 b6 16.♖e2 ♗b7 17.♖he1 ♖f8 18.g3 ♘c5 19.c4 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 b5 21.♘d4 ♗xd5 0:1(41) Daechert – Hartmann Andre, 1993.

61 **9.d4** ♘f5 10.♘f3 c6 11.g4 ♘g7 12.♘f4 d5 13.h3 h5 14.♖g1 hxg4 15.hxg4 ♘d7 16.♗e3 ♘f6 17.g5 ♘e4 18.OOO ♗f5 19.♖h1 OO 20.♖dg1 ♗c7 21.♘e5 ♗xe5 0:1(45) Schneider Bernd – Herbrechtsmeier, 1989; **9...OO** 10.♗f4 ♖e8+ 11.♘e2 ♘c6 12.c3 b6 13.♗xd6 cxd6 14.♔d2 ♘a5 15.♖ae1 ♗b7 16.♘e3 ♘xb3+ 17.axb3 ♗g5 18.f4 ♗h4 19.♘g3 ♖e7 20.♘c4 ♖ae8 21.♖xe7 ♖xe7 ½:½(50) Babb *2143* – Khedkar, 2003.

9.d3 OO 10.♗f4 ♘e8 11.OOO c6 12.♘e3 d5 13.♘f3 ♗c7 14.♗h6 ♘g7 15.c4 dxc4 16.dxc4 ♘a6 17.♗c2 ♖e8 18.h3 ♘c5 19.♘g4 ♘h5 20.♗e3 ♘e4 21.♘h6+ ♔g7 0:1(31) Cherevatenko – Berzinsh, 1995; **9...c6** 10.♘c3 OO 11.♗f4 ♘f5 12.♘ge2 ♗f6 13.OOO d5 14.♘g3 ♘d4 15.♖he1 ♘xb3+ 16.axb3 ♗e6 17.d4 ♘d7 18.♘ce2 ♖fe8 19.h3 h5 20.♘g1 h4 21.♘f1 g5 1:0(62) Chirila *2153* – Orujov Adnan, 2002.

62 **9...OO** 10.OO c6 11.♘c3 ♘a6 12.d4 ♘f5 13.g4 ♘e7 14.♗g5 d5 15.h3 f5 16.♘e5 ♘c7 17.f4 ♔g7 18.♖ae1 ♘e6 19.♗xe7 ♗xe7 20.♘e2 ♗h4 21.♖d1 fxg4 0:1(65) Gedvilaite Simona – Kosintseva, 1995.

63 **10.♘c3** ♘f5 11.OO OO 12.♖e1 d5 13.d3 ♘d7 14.♗f4 ♘c5 15.h3 ♘e6 16.♗h2 ♗a5 17.♖f1 f6 18.♘e2 ♖e8 19.♖ad1 ♘c5 20.♘ed4 ♗d7 21.♘xf5 ♗xf5 ½:½(42) Holmes – Pritchard, Hastings 1965.

64 **12.OO** OO 13.d3 ♘f6 14.♗d2 ♘bd7 15.♖fe1

a5 16.h3 h5 17.♘d1 ♘c5 18.d4 ♘ce4 19.♗f4 ♖e8 20.♗c2 d5 21.cxd5 ♘xd5 ½:½(49) Dragojlovic *2395* – Dervishi *2478*, 2000.

65 **6.d3** OO 7.♘f3 g6 8.♕h3 ♘f5 9.♗h6 ♘xh6 10.♕xh6 ♗f6 11.h4 ♗g7 12.♕d2 c6 13.h5 d5 14.hxg6 fxg6 15.OOO ♗g4 16.♘g5 h5 17.♘f3 ♔h7 18.♔b1 ♗h6 19.♕e1 ♘d7 20.♘e2 a5 21.c3 b5 0:1(34) Sahlmann – Stein, Essen 1948; **8.♕g4** ♘e8 9.h4 ♘f6 10.♕g5 ♘h5 11.♕h6 d6 12.♘d5 ♘d7 13.g4 ♘hf6 14.♘g5 c6 15.h5 cxd5 16.hxg6 ♕b6 17.♗e3 ♕b4+ 18.♔f1 ♕xg4 19.♘xh7 ♕xg6 20.♘xf6+ ♗xf6 21.♖g1 ♕xg1+ 1:0(27) Burnett – Heaton, Bath 1963; **7...♘c6** 8.♘g5 h6 9.h4 ♘e8 10.♘d5 ♘f6 11.♕g6 1:0 Mieses – NN, Great Britain 1900; **7.h4** ♘c6 8.♗g5 g6 9.♕g4 h5 10.♕e2 ♗xg5 11.hxg5 ♕xg5 12.♘f3 ♕f5 13.♘d5 ♔g7 14.♕d2 e4 15.♘h4 ♕e5 16.OOO ♘d4 17.♘e3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 f5 19.♕e2 f4 20.♘f1 f3 21.gxf3 ♕f4+ ½:½(37) Bauer – Maderna, La Plata 1927; **6...♘c6** 7.♘f3 g6 8.♕h3 ♘f5 9.♘d5 d6 10.c3 h5 11.♘xe7 ♕xe7 12.♘g5 ♘fd4 13.♕e3 ♘xb3 14.axb3 f6 15.♘f3 f5 16.b4 f4 17.♕e2 ♗f5 18.b5 ♘d8 19.b4 ♘e6 20.♗b2 OO 21.OO ♔h7 0:1(31) Denisov *2270* – Skatchkov *2416*, 1999; **9.g4** ♘fd4 10.♗h6 ♗f8 11.♘xd4 ♘xd4 12.OOO d6 13.♖hg1 f5 14.♗xf8 fxg4 15.♕h6 ♘f5 16.♕d2 ♖xf8 0:1 Lopes Ramiro SA – Maffei, 1995; **8.♕h6** ♘f5 9.♕d2 ♘cd4 10.♘xd4 ♘xd4 11.f4 ♗h4+ 12.♔f1 d6 13.♘e2 ♘xb3 14.axb3 ♗d7 15.d4 exf4 16.♕xf4 ♕f6 17.♕xf6 ♗xf6 18.♔f2 OO 19.♗e3 ♖fe8 20.♘f4 ♖e4 21.c3 ♖ae8 0:1(27) Helbig – Pelt, 1995; **7.♘e4** OO 8.♘xd6 ♗xd6 9.♘f3 ♕f6 10.♗g5 ♕g6 11.♕xg6 hxg6 12.OOO ♘a5 13.♖he1 ♘xb3+ 14.axb3 f6 15.♗e3 b6 16.♘d2 ♗b7 17.f3 ♔f7 18.h3 ♗e7 19.d4 exd4 20.♗xd4 d5 21.♗f2 ♗d6 ½:½(41) Larsen – Momme Jesper, 1995.

6.♘e4 OO 7.♘xd6 ♗xd6 8.d3 ♕f6 9.♗e3 a5 10.a3 ♘c6 11.♘f3 a4 12.♗c4 ♘e7 13.♘h4 e4 14.dxe4 ♕xb2 15.♔d2 ♕e5 16.♕g4 ♗c5 17.♘f3 ♗xe3+ 18.fxe3 ♕a5+ 19.♔e2 d5 20.♕g5 dxc4 21.♕xe7 ♕c3 0:1(29) Najera de Miguel – Rausis, 1996.

6.f4 e4 7.d3 exd3 8.♘f3 ♘c6 9.OO OO 10.f5 ♘e8 11.♘d5 d6 12.♗g5 ♗xg5 13.♘xg5 h6 14.f6 1:0 Pinero Fernandez – Garcia Gil, 1997.

66 **7.♘f3** ♗f6 8.♕f4 ♖e8+ 9.♔f1 ♕e7 10.d4 ♘e4 11.♘d5 ♘g3+ 12.hxg3 ♕e2+ 13.♔g1 ♖e6 14.♘c3 1:0 Wustefeld *2321* – Van Geffen *2163*, 2003; **10.h4** c6 11.d3 ♗xc3 12.bxc3 ♘b5 13.♗b2 d5 14.♖e1 ♗e6 15.c4 ♘c7 16.♖h3 dxc4 17.♖g3 f5 18.♖xg7+ ♕xg7 19.♗xg7 ♘d5 20.♕g5 ♘d7 1:0 Blake – Tregaskis, Weston 1922; **9...b6** 10.♘d5 ♗b7 11.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 12.♕xf6 gxf6 13.d3 ♘f5 14.♗f4 d6 15.♖e1 ♘d7 16.♗e3 c5 17.♗a4 ♖ad8 18.c3 ♗a6 19.♔e2 b5 20.♗c2 ♘e5 21.♘xe5 fxe5 ½:½(24) Sudarikov *2227* – Tan *2190*, 2003; **9...g6** 10.d3 b6 11.h4 ♗b7 12.♘g5 ♖e5 13.♗d2 ♘a6 14.d4 ♖f5 15.♕g4 c5 16.♘b5 ♗xd4 17.♘xd4 cxd4 18.♕xd4 ♘b5 19.♕g4 ♘c5 20.♗xf7+ ♖xf7 21.♘xf7 ♔xf7 ½:½(52) Blake – Holmes, Scarborough 1909; **9.♔d1** ♘c6 10.d4 ♘e7 11.♘d5 ♘g6 12.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 13.♕xf6 gxf6 14.♖e1 ♖xe1+ 15.♔xe1 b6 16.♗e3 ♗a6 17.c3 ♖e8 18.♔d2 f5 19.g3 ♘e4+ 20.♔e1 ♘f6 21.♔d2 ♘e4+ ½:½(63) Micanek – Uhmann, 1997; **10.d3** ♘e7 11.♘d5 ♘xd5 12.♗xd5 a5 13.g4 g6 14.h4 a4 15.♕b4 ♖a6 16.♖b1 c6 17.♕xd6 cxd5 18.♕g3 ♕e7 19.♗e3 d4 20.♗xd4 ♕e2+ 21.♔c1 ♖c6 0:1(32) Vacek – Krejci Jan *2078*, 2006; **9...♘a6** 10.d3 ♘c5 11.♘d5 ♗e7 12.♗e3 ♘e6 13.♕g4 c6 14.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 15.♖e1 ♕f6 16.c3 ♕f5 17.♕xf5 ♘xf5 18.♗d2 d5 19.d4 f6 20.♗c2 ♘d6 21.♗d3 ♗d7 ½:½(50) Bibby *2210* – Allicock, 1999; **8...♕e7+** 9.♔d1 ♗xc3 10.♖e1 ♕f6 11.dxc3 ♖e8 12.♕xf6 ♖xe1+ 13.♔xe1 gxf6 14.♗f4 ♘e8 15.♔d2 ♘c6 16.♖e1 ♔f8 17.♘d4 ♘e5 18.♗h6+ 1:0 Petrushin *2465* – Rosino *2245*, Dresden GER 2010; **8...♘e8** 9.d4 c6 10.♗e3 d5 11.OOO b5 12.g4 a5 13.a4 b4 14.♘e2 ♕d6 15.♘e5 ♘d7 16.♘d3 ♗a6 17.g5 ♕xf4 18.♗xf4 ♗e7 19.♘g3 g6 20.♖he1 ♗d6 21.♗xd6 ♘xd6 1:0(51) Buchnicek – Votava, 1998; **7...c6** 8.d3 ♘e8 9.h4 d5 10.♗d2 ♘d7 11.♕g3 ♘c5 12.h5 a5 13.d4 ♘e6 14.a4 ♘d6 15.OOO ♗f6 16.♕h2 ♘f5 17.h6 g6 18.♘e2 ♘fxd4 19.♘exd4 ♘xd4 20.♘xd4 ♗xd4 21.♗xa5 ♕f6 0:1(32) Nygren *2173* – Eriksson Magnus *2322*, 2000; **8.OO** ♘e8 9.♖e1 ♗f6 10.♕f4 d5 11.d3 ♘a6 12.♗e3 ♘ac7 13.♗c5 ♘e6 14.♖xe6 ♗xe6 15.♗xf8 ♔xf8 16.♘d4 ♕d6 17.♘xe6+ ♕xe6 18.♔f1 ♘d6 19.♖e1 ½:½ Reitinger *2083* – Tuma J *2138*, 2003; **7...♘c6** 8.♕f4 b5 9.OO ♘a5 10.d3 ♘xb3 11.axb3 ♗b7 12.♗e3 a6 13.♖fe1 ♖e8 14.♗c5 ♘c8 15.♗xe7 ♘xe7 16.♘d4 d6 17.♘f5 ♕d7 18.♖xe7 ♖xe7 19.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 20.♕e3 ♕xe3 21.fxe3 f5 ½:½(38) Wustefeld *2335* – Pedersen *2471*, 2004; **8.♕h5** g6 9.♕g4 ♗f6 10.h4 ♘a5 11.d3 ♘xb3 12.axb3 ♖e8+ 13.♔f1 ♘f5 14.h5 d5 15.♕f4 c6 16.g4 ♘d6 17.♗e3 a6 18.♗c5 ♘b5 19.hxg6 fxg6 20.♕h6 ♕d7 21.♘a4 ♕g7 0:1(31) Congiu – Rouzaud, 2003.

7.d4 ♘c6 8.♕f4 b5 9.a3 a5 10.d5 a4 11.♗a2 ♘a5 12.♘ge2 c5 13.dxc6 dxc6 14.OO ♗f5 15.♘d4 ♗g6 16.b4 axb3 17.cxb3 ♘e4 18.♘ce2 c5 19.♘f5 ♗f6 20.♖b1 ♕d3 21.♘eg3 ♘c3 0:1(47) Koch – Chabanon, 1993; **9.♘f3** a5 10.OO a4 11.♗d5 ♖a5 12.♘e4 b4 13.♘xd6 ♗xd6 14.♕e4 ♖e8 15.♕f5 ♕f6 16.♕xf6 gxf6 17.♗c4 ♗b7 18.h3 ♖h5 19.♗e3 ♘e7 20.♘d2 ♘d5 21.♖ae1 ♖e6 ½:½(25) Bley – Leisebein Peter, 2005; **8...♘e8** 9.♘ge2 ♘a5 10.d5 c5 11.dxc6 dxc6 12.OO ♗d6 13.♕f3 ♕c7 14.h3 b6 15.♗f4 ♗xf4 16.♘xf4 ♘f6 17.♖fe1 ♗d7 18.♕g3 ♖ac8 19.♖ad1 ♘xb3 20.cxb3 ♖fe8 21.♖xe8+ ♗xe8 ½:½(51) Gather *2473* – Kratochvil *2491*, ICCF 1999; **9.♗e3** ♘a5 10.♘ge2 ♘xb3 11.axb3 d5 12.♘g3 ♗d6 13.♕f3 c6 14.♗f4 ♗xf4 15.♕xf4 ♕f6 16.♕xf6 ♘xf6 17.♔d2 ♖e8 18.♖he1 ♖xe1 19.♖xe1 ♔f8 20.b4 ♗d7 21.f3 ♖e8 1:0(59) Garbarino – Carrizo Jose, 1993; **8...♘a5** 9.♘ge2 ♘xb3 10.axb3 b6 11.OO ♗b7 12.♘g3 f5 13.d5 ♕e8 14.♖e1 ♕f7 15.♕f3 ♗f6 16.♗f4 ♘e4 17.♘b5 d6 18.c4 a6 19.♘xf5 ♗xb2 20.♕xe4 ♗xa1 21.♘e7+ ♔h8 ½:½(49) Dadi *2397* – Salcedo Mederos *2483*, FECAP 2003; **7...c6** 8.♘f3 ♘e8 9.d5 d6 10.♕e2 ♘d7 11.OO ♘c5 12.♖e1 ♗f6 13.♘e4 ♘xb3 14.axb3 ♘c7 15.dxc6 bxc6 16.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 17.♕e7 ♘d5 18.♕xf6 ♘xf6 19.♗f4 d5 20.♗d6 ♖e8 21.♖xe8+ ♘xe8 ½:½(41) Cherevatenko – Balogh, 1997; **7...b5** 8.♘ge2 ♘c6 9.♕f4 b4 10.♘d5 ♗a6 11.♗e3 ♖e8 12.♔d2 ♗g5 13.♕g4 ♗xe3+ 14.fxe3 ♗xe2 15.♔xe2 ♖e4 16.♕h5 ♘xd4+ 17.♔d2 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 c6 19.♘f4 ♕f6 20.♘d3 g6 21.♕f3 ♕e7 0:1(33) Keller *2228* – Royer *2256*, 2007; **7...♘e8** 8.♘ge2 ♘f6 9.h3 c6 10.d5 d6 11.♕f4 ♘bd7 12.♗e3 ♘e5 13.OOO ♕c7 14.dxc6 bxc6 15.g4 d5 16.♕g3 ♗d6 17.f4 ♘g6 18.♕f3 ♖e8 19.f5 ♘f8 20.♗g5 ♘8d7 21.♖he1 ♗a6 1:0(39) Adams – Forster, Pittsburgh 1946; **7...♖e8** 8.♘ge2 b6 9.OO ♘c6 10.♕h5 ♗a6 11.♗f4 g6 12.♕f3 ♘c4 13.♘d5 d6 14.♖fe1 g5 15.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 16.♗xg5 ♕xg5 17.♕xc6 ♘a5 18.♕f3 ♕e7 19.♗d5 c6 20.♕g4+ ♔h8 21.♗f3 d5 1:0(30) Dadi – Buj Pablo, 1999.

7.d3 ♘c6 8.♕f4 ♘e8 9.♘f3 ♘f6 10.OO d5 11.♖e1 a6 12.♗d2 h6 13.d4 ♗d6 14.♘e5 ♗e6 15.♖ad1 ♘e7 16.h3 ♖e8 17.♕f3 ♘f5 18.♕d3 c6 19.g4 ♘e7 20.f4 ♕c7 21.f5 ♗c8 1:0(40) Zautzig *2457* – Korzans *2294*, ICCF Email 2004; **8...♗f6** 9.♘ge2 ♖e8 10.OO b6 11.♗e3 ♗b7 12.a3 ♖e5 13.♘g3 ♗g5 14.♕g4 ♗xe3 15.fxe3 ♘e7 16.e4 ♘g6 17.♖f2 h5 18.♘xh5 ♕g5 19.♕xg5 ♖xg5 20.♘g3 ♖f8 21.♖af1 ♗c6 ½:½(31) Rozkovec Jiri – Jaros, 1998; **7...♖e8** 8.♘ge2 ♘c6 9.♕g3 ♘d4 10.♗e3 ♘xb3 11.axb3 ♘f5 12.♕f3 ♘h4 13.♕g3 d5 14.♗f4 ♘f5 15.♕f3 c6 16.OO d4 17.♘e4 ♘h4 18.♕g3 ♘f5 19.♕f3 ♘h4 ½:½ Hoekstra – Slikker, 1991.

7.♘d5 ♖e8 8.♘e2 ♘c6 9.♕h5 ♗f8 10.♘e3 g6 11.♕f3 ♘a5 12.OO ♘xb3 13.axb3 ♗g7 14.d3 c6 15.♘g3 ♘b5 16.♘g4 f5 17.♘h6+ ♔f8 18.c3 d5 19.h3 ♕h4 20.♘g4 ♔g8 21.♘h2 ♘d6 0:1(47) Belyaev – Lomakin, 1997.

67 **7...c6** 8.OO ♘e8 9.d4 d5 10.♗f4 ♗f6 11.♕e3 ♘d6 12.♘g3 ♘f5 13.♘xf5 ♗xf5 14.♖ae1 ♘a6 15.♗e5 ♗xe5 16.♕xe5 ♕d7 17.♕e7 ♖fe8 18.♕xd7 ♗xd7 19.♘d1 ♗f5 20.f3 ♔f8 21.♔f2 f6 ½:½(56) Damia *2237* – Tuma J *2310*, 2006.

7...♗f6 8.♕f4 ♗g5 9.♕f3 ♕f6 10.♕xf6 ♗xf6 11.♘d5 ♗d8 12.d3 c6 13.♗f4 ♘e8 14.♘e3 a5 15.c3 ♗c7 16.♗g5 a4 17.♗c2 f6 18.♗h4 d5 19.♘d4 g6 20.OO ♘d7 21.♘e6 ♖f7 0:1(60) Bodrogi – Trifunovic, 1998.

68 **8.♕d5** ♘e8 9.d4 ♘f6 10.♕f3 d6 11.h3 ♘a5 12.♗f4 ♘xb3 13.axb3 d5 14.OO c6 15.♘g3 ♖e8 16.♖fe1 ♗e6 17.♖e2 ♕d7 18.♗e5 h6 19.♖ae1 ♘h7 20.♘h5 ♗f8 21.♕g3 g6 ½:½(43) Chirila *2195* – Eibl, 2004; **10...♘a5** 11.♘d5 ♘xb3 12.♘xf6+ ♗xf6 13.axb3 ♖e8 14.OO d5 15.♗e3 c6 16.♖fe1 g6 17.c3 ♗g5 18.♘g3 ♗d7 19.h3 ♕f6 20.♕xf6 ♗xf6 21.♗f4 a6 1:0(62) Gorsek *1989* – Tomazic *1736*, Celje (Slovenia) 2008; **8...a5** 9.a3 b5 10.OO a4 11.♗a2 ♗a6 12.♕h5 g6 13.♕h3 b4 14.axb4 ♘xb4 15.♗b1 ♗xe2 16.♘xe2 ♗f6 17.c3 a3 18.♖xa3 ♖xa3 19.bxa3 ♘d5 20.♕f3 ♖e8 21.♘g3 c6 1:0(26) Sola *2338* – Bernal *2105*, Villa Martelli (Argentina) 2008; **8...b6** 9.OO ♗b7 10.d3 ♗f6 11.♗d2 ♘e5 0:1 Waters – Smith, Fort Worth 1951.

8.♕g3 ♗h4 9.♕g4 ♘e5 10.♕d4 ♗f6 11.♕a4 b6 12.♗d5 c6 13.♗e4 b5 14.♕b3 ♖e8 15.OO ♘xe4 16.♘xe4 ♘g6 17.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 18.♘g3 d6 19.d3 ♗e6 20.♕b4 ♗d5 21.♗e3 a5 0:1(41) Gorshkova – Zabiran, 1997; **8...♘f5** 9.♕f4 d6 10.d3 h6 11.OO ♗g5 12.♕f3 ♘e5 13.♕e4 ♗xc1 14.♖axc1 ♖e8 15.♘d4 ♘h4 16.♕f4 ♘hg6 17.♕d2 c6 18.♘ce2 a6 19.c4 ♕e7 20.♖fe1 ♗g4 21.♗d1 c5 0:1(62) Seel Franziska – Mietzner, 1995.

8.♕f4 ♗g5 9.♕f3 ♘e5 10.♕d5 ♕e7 11.d4 ♗xc1 12.♖xc1 ♘g6 13.OO c6 14.♕f3 ♘e8

15.d5 d6 16.♖fe1 ♕h4 17.dxc6 ♘e5 18.♕g3 ♕xg3 19.♘xg3 bxc6 20.♖cd1 ♘g6 21.♘ce4 d5 ½:½(45) Burggraf *2055* – Frieser *2150*, 2001; **9...♖e8** 10.OO ♘a5 11.d3 ♗xc1 12.♖fxc1 ♖b8 13.♘e4 ♘xb3 14.axb3 ♘xe4 15.dxe4 a6 16.♘g3 d6 17.♖d1 ♕g5 18.♖d5 ♖e5 19.♖xe5 ♕xe5 20.♕c3 ♕xc3 21.bxc3 ♗d7 ½:½(44) Satonnet – Daces, 2000.

69 **8...♘e8** 9.d4 ♘f6 10.♕f3 d6 11.h3 ♗e6 12.d5 ♘e5 13.♕e3 ♗d7 14.♗d2 b5 15.OO b4 16.♘e4 a5 17.f4 ♘g6 18.c4 ♖e8 19.♘4g3 c5 20.♗c2 ♕c8 21.♕f2 ♗d8 1:0(37) Cheung – Ponter *2092*, 1999; **14.OO** ♖e8 15.f4 ♘g6 16.♕g3 ♘h5 17.♕f3 ♘h4 18.♕f2 ♘g6 19.g4 ♘f6 20.♕f3 ♔h8 21.♕g3 ♘g8 ½:½(51) Pertlova *2020* – Holoubkova *1653*, 2002; **10...♘a5** 11.OO ♘xb3 12.axb3 d5 13.h3 c6 14.♘g3 ♘e8 15.♗f4 ♘c7 16.♖ad1 ♘e6 17.♘f5 ♗f6 18.♗e5 ♗xe5 19.dxe5 f6 20.♕g3 fxe5 21.♘h6+ ♔h8 0:1(52) Tan *2295* – Hess *2445*, Foxwoods (USA) 2008; **10...♗b4** 11.♗g5 ♗xc3+ 12.bxc3 d6 13.h3 ♘b8 14.♗xf6 ♕xf6 15.♕xf6 gxf6 16.♘f4 c6 17.♔d2 ♗f5 18.♖he1 ♘d7 19.g4 ♗g6 20.h4 d5 21.h5 ♗e4 ½:½(58) Mach – Lahner, 1998; **9.♘d5** ♘f6 10.♘xf6+ ♗xf6 11.OO ♘e7 12.d4 d5 13.c3 ♗f5 14.♘g3 ♗g6 15.♕g4 c6 16.f4 ♗d3 17.♖f3 ♗a6 18.♘h5 ♘c8 19.♖h3 ♕e7 20.♗d2 ♘d6 21.♖e1 ♕d8 1:0(29) Bukovec *1929* – Bernik *1666*, Ljubljana (Slovenia) 2008.

8...♗f6 9.d3 ♘d4 10.♘xd4 ♗xd4 11.OO g6 12.♕g4 ♘f5 13.♘d5 h5 14.♕f3 c6 15.♘f4 ♕f6 16.c3 ♗b6 17.d4 d5 18.♘d3 ♔g7 19.♗f4 ♕d8 20.♖fe1 ♘d6 21.♕e3 ♖e8 1:0(43) Christensen *2234* – Olsen *2064*, 1999.

70 **9.♕h3** ♗f6 10.d3 ♘f5 11.♗d2 ♘cd4 12.OOO d5 13.g4 ♘xb3+ 14.axb3 ♘d4 15.f4 ♘xe2+ 16.♘xe2 a5 17.f5 a4 18.d4 axb3 19.cxb3 ♕e8 20.♕d3 ♕c6+ 21.♕c3 ♖e8 0:1(30) Bukovec *1829* – Krivec *2270*, 2005.

9.♕d5 b6 10.OO ♗b7 11.d4 ♗f6 12.♘e4 ♘xe4 13.♕xe4 ♘xd4 14.♕xb7 ♘xe2+ 15.♔h1 ♘xc1 16.♖axc1 ♗xb2 17.♖cd1 a5 18.a4 ♗e5 19.f4 ♗d6 20.♖d3 ♕f6 21.♕f3 ♔g7 0:1(34) Nielsen – Poulsen, 1945.

71 **10.♘d5** d6 11.♕c3 ♗e6 12.d4 ♗xd5 13.♗xd5 ♘cxd4 14.♘xd4 ♗f6 15.OO ♘xd4 16.♕d2 c6 17.♗c4 d5 18.♗d3 ♖e8 19.c3 ♘e6 20.f4 ♘c5 21.f5 ♗g5 0:1(34) Kalugin *2511* – Bezgodov *2576*, 1999.

72 **10...♘cd4** 11.♘xd4 ♘xd4 12.♕e3 ♗f6 13.♘d5 ♗g7 14.♘e7+ ♔h8 15.♖e1 d6 16.♘xc8 ♖xc8 17.♕e7 ♕xe7 18.♖xe7 ♖ce8 19.♖xe8 ♖xe8 20.♔f1 ♘xb3 21.axb3 a6 ½:½(45) Prata – Boino, 1998.

73 **12.♗f4** ♖e8 13.♗g3 ♗f6 14.♖ab1 ♗e6 15.♘d5 ♗xd5 16.♗xd5 ♘fd4 17.♘xd4 ♘xd4 18.♕d1 c6 19.♗f3 ♕e7 20.c3 ♘f5 21.♖e1 ♕d7 1:0(76) Laznicka *2478* – Malinovsky *2284*, 1999.

74 **6...OO** 7.♘xe5 ♗f6 8.OO g6 9.♕e2 ♘c6 10.♘f3 ♖e8 11.♕d1 ♘a5 12.♘d5 ♗g7 13.d3 ♘xb3 14.axb3 b6 15.♗g5 f6 16.♗d2 ♗b7 17.♘f4 f5 18.c3 a5 19.♖e1 ♕f6 20.♗e3 ♘f7 21.d4 ♗h6 1:0(51) Nyman – Ericson Ernst Arne, 1965; 1:0(51) Nyman – Ericson Arne, 1968; **10.f4** ♘d4 11.♕f2 ♘xb3 12.axb3 b6 13.d3 ♗b7 14.♗d2 ♗g7 15.♖ae1 c5 16.♘e4 ♘xe4 17.dxe4 ♕e7 18.♗c3 f6 19.♘c4 ♗xe4 20.♕d2 f5 21.♘d6 ♗d4+ 0:1(37) Nielsen – Gallmeyer, 1979; **9...♖e8** 10.f4 ♘c6 11.♕f2 ♖f8 12.d4 ♘f5 13.♘e2 ♘a5 14.g4 ♘xb3 15.axb3 ♘g7 16.f5 d6 17.♘f3 gxf5 18.g5 ♗e7 19.♗f4 f6 20.♕h4 ♕e8 21.♘c3 ♘e6 1:0(38) Nielsen – Ericson Arne, 1965; **8...♘c6** 9.♘g4 a5 10.d3 ♘d4 11.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 12.♘d5 ♕d8 13.♗g5 ♕e8 14.♖ae1 ♘e6 15.♘xc7 g6 16.♕g4 f5 17.♘xe8 fxg4 18.♘xd6 ♔g7 19.d4 ♘xg5 20.♖e7+ ♔f6 21.♖fe1 a4 1:0(23) Richards *2130* – Zivic *2105*, 1998; **8.d4** ♘c6 9.♘xc6 dxc6 10.♗e3 ♘f5 11.OOO ♗xd4 12.♔b1 c5 13.♘e4 ♕e7 14.♗xd4 cxd4 15.♘g5 h6 16.♘xf7 ♖xf7 17.♖he1 ♕f8 18.g4 ♘d6 19.g5 hxg5 20.♖xd4 ♗d7 21.♕xg5 ♖e8 0:1(26) Shutov *1955* – Kazennova *1971*, 2007; **8.f4** ♘c6 9.OO g6 10.♘xc6 dxc6 11.♕f3 ♘f5 12.♖e1 ♗g7 13.d3 ♘d4 14.♕f2 ♗f5 15.♗e3 ♕d7 16.♔h1 ♘xb3 17.axb3 a6 18.♗c5 ♖fe8 19.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 20.♖e1 ♖xe1+ 21.♕xe1 ♕e6 1:0(44) Stanek *2007* – Kolar, 2006; **7...♘c6** 8.OO ♘xe5 9.♕xe5 ♘e8 10.d4 ♗f6 11.♕f4 c6 12.d5 d6 13.♘e4 ♗e5 14.♕e3 ♘f6 15.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 16.c3 ♕g6 17.♕g5 ♖e8 18.♕xg6 hxg6 19.♗g5 ½:½ Thomas – Penrose, 1951; ½:½ Thomas – Penrose, Hastings 1950; **9...♗f6** 10.♕d5 g6 11.d3 ♘f5 12.♘e4 ♗e7 13.♘g3 c6 14.♕f3 ♘d4 15.♕e3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 d5 17.f4 ♗f6 18.f5 b6 19.♕f3 ♕e7 20.♔h1 ♗e5 21.♗h6 ♖e8 1:0(30) Kuipers – Kovacs G, 1993; **8.f4** ♘d4 9.OO ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘e8 11.d4 d6 12.♘c4 ♗f6 13.♕d1 g6 14.♘e3 ♗g7 15.f5 ♕h4 16.♘cd5 c6 17.♘b6 ♖b8 18.♘xc8 ♖xc8 19.c3 a6 20.g3 ♕d8 21.♘g4 d5 1:0(22) Prins – Thorsteinsson, Lugano 1968; **8.♘d5** ♘xe5 9.♕xe5 ♖e8 10.OO ♗f8 11.♕f4 c6 12.♘e3

♕e7 13.d3 ♕e5 14.♕f3 b6 15.♘g4 ♕f5 16.♗f4 ♗b7 17.♕g3 ♕g6 18.♘e5 ♕xg3 19.♗xg3 ♖ad8 20.♖ae1 ♗e7 21.♖e3 ♔f8 1:0(28) Karakehajov *2451* – Mladenov *2230*, 2007; **8.♘xc6** dxc6 9.OO ♗f5 10.d3 ♕d7 11.h3 a5 12.a4 ♖fe8 13.♗e3 ♗f6 14.♖ae1 ♗g6 15.♕d1 ♘f5 16.♕c1 ♘d4 17.♗xd4 ♕xd4 18.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 19.♖e1 ♖f8 20.♕e3 ♕b4 21.♘a2 ♕d6 ½:½(26) Priest Adrian A – Buckley *2193*, 2001; **7...g6** 8.♕f3 ♗f6 9.♘g4 ♗g7 10.d3 ♘c6 11.♗e3 ♘d4 12.♗xd4 ♗xd4 13.h4 h5 14.♘e3 ♗xe3 15.fxe3 ♘f5 16.♔d2 ♘xh4 17.♕g3 1:0 Zelezny – Novotny, 1995; **7.h4** ♘c6 8.♘g5 h6 9.♕g6 ♗xg5 10.hxg5 ♕xg5 11.♕xg5 hxg5 12.♘d5 ♘f5 13.d3 ♘fd4 14.♗xg5 ♘e6 15.♘f6+ gxf6 16.♗xf6 ♘g7 17.♔d2 ♖e8 18.♖h6 ♘e7 19.♖h8+ 1:0 Liiva – Skrebnevskis, 1993; **13...g4** 14.♗g5 ♘cd4 15.♘f6+ gxf6 16.♗xf6 ♘g7 17.♔d2 ♘de6 18.♖h2 ♘f4 19.♖ah1 ♘g6 20.♖h7 1:0 Leconte – Viot, 1994; **12...♘b5** 13.d3 d6 14.♗xg5 ♗f5 15.♘f6+ gxf6 16.♗xf6 ♗h7 17.♗d5 e4 18.♗xe4 ♖fe8 19.OOO ♖xe4 20.dxe4 ♘e5 21.a4 ♘g4 1:0(28) Leconte – Olivier, 1990; **12...♘e8** 13.d3 d6 14.♗xg5 ♗e6 15.OOO ♗xd5 16.♗xd5 ♘f6 17.♗xf6 gxf6 18.♖h3 ♖fe8 19.♖dh1 ♔f8 20.♖h7 ♘d8 21.♖h8+ ♔e7 0:1(54) Helin *1935* – Pettersen *2026*, Gibraltar (England) 2008; **12.d3** ♘f5 13.♗xg5 ♘cd4 14.♘d5 ♘xb3 15.♘f6+ gxf6 16.♗xf6 ♘g7 17.axb3 ♖e8 18.g4 ♖e6 19.g5 b6 20.♔e2 e4 21.d4 e3 1:0(25) Gufeld – Tarve, Tallinn 1969; **9.♘ce4** ♘xe4 10.♗xf7+ ♖xf7 11.♕xf7+ ♔h8 12.♘xe4 d5 13.♘g3 ♘d4 14.♕g6 e4 15.♔d1 ♕d6 16.♕h5 ♕f4 17.d3 ♗g4+ 18.f3 ♕xg3 19.♕xg4 ♕f2 20.fxe4 ♕xc2+ 21.♔e1 ♗b4+ 0:1(26) Klaman – Nezhmetdinov, Baku 1951; **9.d3** ♘d4 10.♘f3 ♘6f5 11.♘xd4 exd4 12.♕xf5 dxc3 13.bxc3 ♗f6 14.d4 c6 15.♕h5 d5 16.g4 ♖e8+ 17.♗e3 ♖e4 18.♖g1 ♗xh4 19.♔d2 ♗g5 20.♗xg5 ♕xg5+ 21.♕xg5 hxg5 0:1(41) Mosionzhik – Maslov, Leningrad 1962; **8.♘d5** g6 9.♕g4 ♔g7 10.h5 ♘f5 11.♕h3 ♖h8 12.d3 d6 13.g4 ♘fd4 14.♘xd4 ♘xd4 15.♘xe7 ♕xe7 16.hxg6 h5 17.gxf7 ♗xg4 18.♕g3 ♘xb3 19.♖xh5 ♘xa1 20.♕xg4+ ♔xf7 21.♖f5+ ♔e8 ½:½(54) Sodol *2378* – Kushnir, Ilyichevsk (Ukraine) 2008; **7...g6** 8.♕xe5 ♗f6 9.♕f4 ♖e8+ 10.♔f1 ♗g7 11.d4 ♘c6 12.h5 b6 13.hxg6 hxg6 14.♕h2 ♗a6+ 15.♔g1 ♘f5 16.♗g5 ♕c8 17.♗f6 1:0 Rytov – Malevinsky, 1969; **9...♕e7+** 10.♔f1 ♗xc3 11.dxc3 ♕e4 12.h5 ♕xf4 13.♗xf4 ♘c6 14.hxg6 hxg6 15.♘e5 g5 16.♘xc6 gxf4 17.♘e7+ ♔g7 18.♖d1 b6 19.♘xc8 ♖axc8 20.♖d4 ♖h8 21.♖xh8 ♖xh8 1:0(61) Bonner *2275* – Aitken, Ayr 1974; **9...h5** 10.g4 ♗xc3 11.dxc3 ♕e7+ 12.♗e3 hxg4 13.h5 ♕e4 14.h6 ♕xf3 15.h7+ ♔h8 16.♕xf3 gxf3 17.♗h6 ♖e8+ 18.♔f1 ♔xh7 19.♖d1 ♘c6 20.♖d3 ♘e5 21.♖e3 f6 1:0(22) Maslak *2473* – Montero Martinez *2246*, 2003; **8...♖e8** 9.♔f1 ♗f6 10.♕f4 ♗g7 11.h5 ♕f6 12.d3 c6 13.hxg6 hxg6 14.♕h2 ♘b5 15.♗g5 ♕f5 16.♕h7+ ♔f8 17.♗h6 ♕f6 18.♕h8+ 1:0 Fabiano – Singer, 1991; **10...♘c6** 11.d4 b6 12.♗e3 a5 13.h5 g5 14.♕g4 h6 15.♘d2 ♗g7 16.a4 ♗a6+ 17.♔g1 ♔h7 18.♘b5 f5 19.♕h3 ♗xb5 20.axb5 ♘xd4 21.♗xd4 ♗xd4 0:1(35) Bhawoodien – Kobese *2404*, 2003; **7.OO** e4 8.♘e5 ♘c6 9.f4 ♗f6 10.♘d5 g6 11.♕g4 ♘xe5 12.fxe5 ♗xe5 13.d3 c6 14.♗g5 ♕a5 15.♘e7+ ♔g7 16.♕h4 h5 17.♗f6+ ♔h7 18.d4 ♗xf6 19.♖xf6 ♕c7 20.♕f4 ♘e8 21.♖xf7+ ♖xf7 1:0(22) Golovchanov *2091* – Mustafina *1834*, Voronezh (Russia) 2008.

6...g6 7.♕xe5 OO 8.h4 ♘c6 9.♕f4 ♘a5 10.d4 ♘xb3 11.axb3 ♖e8 12.♔f1 f6 13.♗d2 c6 14.♖e1 ♘f7 15.d5 d6 16.♘d4 ♘e5 17.♕g3 c5 18.♘e6 ♗xe6 19.dxe6 f5 20.♘d5 ♗f6 21.h5 g5 1:0(40) Wustefeld *2317* – Jonkman *2470*, 2006; **8.d4** ♗f6 9.♕f4 ♖e8+ 10.♘e2 ♘c6 11.♗e3 ♔h8 12.OO ♖e4 13.♕h6 ♘f5 14.♕h3 d5 15.g4 ♘fe7 16.♘g3 ♖xg4 17.♕g2 ♘f5 18.h3 ♖xg3 19.fxg3 ♘xe3 20.♕f2 ♘xf1 21.♖xf1 ♗xh3 0:1(27) Sylbing *1618* – Bettman *1875*, 2000.

6...♗f6 7.♘e4 OO 8.♘xd6 cxd6 9.h4 g6 10.♕g4 d5 11.♗xd5 d6 12.♕g3 ♘c6 13.h5 ♗f5 14.hxg6 ♗xg6 15.c3 e4 16.♘h4 ♘e5 17.♗xe4 ♖e8 18.♔d1 ♗xh4 19.♖xh4 d5 20.♗xg6 ♘xg6 21.♖h1 d4 1:0(42) Breivik – Stenersen, 2003.

6...e4 7.♘xe4 OO 8.♘xd6 ♗xd6 9.OO ♕f6 10.♖e1 ♘c6 11.c3 b6 12.♗c2 h6 13.d4 ♗f4 14.♗xf4 ♕xf4 15.♖e4 ♕f6 16.♖ae1 ♗b7 17.d5 ♘d8 1:0 Kaplan Alexander – Zaharia, 1997.

7.h4 g6 8.♕g4 h5 9.♕g3 ♘f5 10.♕h2 d6 11.d3 ♘fd4 12.♘g5 ♘xb3 13.axb3 ♘d4 14.♔d1 f6 15.♘h3 ♘f5 16.g3 ♘d4 17.♗e3 ♗g4+ 18.♔c1 ♘f3 19.♕g2 d5 20.♗d2 c6 21.♘g1 ♘xd2 0:1(37) Donka – Menyhart, 1995; **11...♘cd4** 12.♘xd4 ♘xd4 13.♗d2 ♗g4 14.♘d5 c6 15.♘xe7 ♕xe7 16.♕g3 OOO 17.f3 ♗e6 18.OOO ♘e2+ 0:1 Svacina *2046* – Cervenka *2040*, 2003; **9.♕h3** ♘f5 10.♘g5 ♗xg5 11.hxg5

d6 12.g4 ♘fd4 13.♘e4 ♘xb3 14.♘f6+ ♔f8 15.axb3 ♔g7 16.f3 hxg4 17.♕xh8+ ♕xh8 18.♖xh8 ♔xh8 19.fxg4 ♘d4 20.♖a4 ♘xc2+ 21.♔d1 ♘d4 0:1(70) Stets *2275* – Stolpovsky *2095*, Odessa (Ukraine) 2008; **9.♕a4** a6 10.♗d5 b5 11.♘xb5 ♘xb5 12.c4 ♘bd4 13.♘xe5 ♘xe5 14.♗xa8 c6 15.OO ♕c7 16.♖e1 ♘g4 17.g3 ♘f3+ 18.♔f1 ♘xe1 19.♔xe1 OO 20.d4 ♖e8 21.♔f1 ♕b8 0:1(23) Katychev Anatoly – Kuznesov *2295*, 2004; **8.♕h6** ♘f5 9.♗xf7+ ♔xf7 10.♘xe5+ ♘xe5 11.♕f4 ♗d6 12.♔f1 h5 0:1 Baudoin *2005* – Gollain *2199*, 2007; **7...OO** 8.♘g5 h6 9.♕g6 ♗xg5 10.hxg5 ♕xg5 11.♕xg5 hxg5 12.♘d5 ♘f5 13.d3 ♘h6 14.♗xg5 ♘d4 15.♖xh6 gxh6 16.♗xh6 ♖d8 17.♘f6+ ♔h8 18.OOO ♘f5 19.♗g5 ♖g8 20.♖h1+ 1:0 Klavins – Kaptsan, Riga 1969.

7.d4 ♘xd4 8.♘xd4 exd4 9.♘e4 OO ½:½ Rogers – Pizzato, 1995; **8.♘xe5** OO 9.OO ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘e8 11.♗e3 ♘f6 12.♕e2 d5 13.♖fd1 ♗e6 14.♕b5 ♕c8 15.♗c5 a6 16.♕b4 ♗xc5 17.♕xc5 ♖d8 18.♖d3 ♖d6 19.♖ad1 b6 20.♕d4 ♗f5 21.♖g3 ♗xc2 0:1(45) Savage – Ervin, Lone Pine 1972.

7.OO g6 8.♕h3 ♘f5 9.♖e1 d6 10.d3 ♘fd4 11.♕g3 ♘xb3 12.axb3 h5 13.h4 ♘b4 14.♖e2 ♗g4 15.♗e3 f5 16.♘xe5 ♗xh4 17.♘xg4 ♗xg3 18.♗g5+ ♔f7 19.♗xd8 ♖axd8 20.♘e3 ♗e5 21.♖xa7 ♖b8 ½:½(32) Obrochta – Szczygiel, 1995; **8.♕g4** ♘f5 9.♕c4 OO 10.♘d5 d6 11.c3 ♗e6 12.d4 ♗xd5 13.♕xd5 ♗f6 14.dxe5 dxe5 15.♕e4 ♘d6 16.♕g4 ♘a5 17.♗c2 ♕c8 18.♕a4 ♘ac4 19.♘d2 ♘b6 20.♕a5 ♕d7 21.♘e4 ♗g7 0:1(53) Valesova *1908* – Svihel *2129*, 2006.

7.♘e4 OO 8.♘eg5 h6 9.h4 ♗f6 10.♕g6 ♖e8 11.♘xf7 ♘xf7 12.♗xf7+ ♔f8 13.♗xe8 ♕xe8 14.♕xe8+ ♔xe8 15.d3 ♘b4 16.♔d1 d6 17.♗d2 ♘c6 18.♗c3 ♗g4 19.♔d2 ♔d7 20.♘h2 ♗e6 21.♘f3 ♗g4 1:0(60) Melkumian Hrant – Ragger, 1998.

76 **7...OO** 8.♘g5 h6 9.h4 ♘d4 10.♘f3 ♘xb3 11.axb3 ♘e8 12.♕xe5 ♘f6 13.♗e3 d5 14.♕h2 c5 15.♗f4 d4 16.♘e4 ♘xe4 17.dxe4 d3 18.OOO ♕a5 19.cxd3 ♗e6 20.♘d2 ♕b5 21.♕g3 ♔h8 1:0(51) Tolush – Kamishov, Leningrad 1938; 1:0(51) Tolush – Kamyshov, 1938; **8.h4** ♘e8 9.♘g5 ♘f6 10.♘xf7 ♘xh5 11.♘xd8+ ♔h8 12.♘f7+ ♔g8 13.♘xe5+ ♔h8 14.♘f7+ ♔g8 15.♘e5+ ♔h8 ½:½ Waldmann *2157* – Kastner *2237*, 2007; **8.♘d5** h6 9.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 10.♗xh6 gxh6 11.♕g6+ ♔h8 12.♕xh6+ ♔g8 13.♘g5 1:0 Minina – Savchenko, 2000.

7...♘d4 8.♘xe5 ♘xb3 9.axb3 OO 10.OO g6 11.♕d1 ♗f6 12.♖e1 ♘f5 13.♗f4 d6 14.♘g4 ♗g7 15.♕d2 h5 16.♗g5 f6 17.♘h6+ ♔h7 18.♘xf5 ♗xf5 19.♗e3 ♖e8 20.♖xa7 ♖xa7 21.♗xa7 b6 0:1(29) Marciniak *2166* – Mayer *2223*, 2001.

77 **8.♕g4** ♘f5 9.h4 d6 10.♘g5 ♗xg5 11.hxg5 ♘fd4 12.♕g3 ♗e6 13.♔d1 d5 14.♗a4 ♕d7 15.♖e1 a6 16.♘e2 ♘xe2 17.♖xe2 b5 18.♗b3 OO 19.♕h4 ♖ae8 20.♗e3 d4 21.♗d2 a5 0:1(52) Brychta – Blaha, 1989; **9...h5** 10.♕e4 d6 11.♘d5 ♘cd4 12.c3 ♘xb3 13.axb3 c6 14.♘xe7 ♕xe7 15.♗d2 ♗e6 16.c4 f6 17.♕e2 d5 18.♖g1 ♘d6 19.♗b4 ♔f7 20.♘h2 b6 21.f3 c5 0:1(38) Burnett – Clarke, Bristol 1968; **9.♕e4** d6 10.g4 ♘fd4 11.♘xd4 ♘xd4 12.♗e3 ♘xb3 13.axb3 c6 14.OOO f5 15.gxf5 gxf5 16.♕g2 f4 17.♗d2 ♗f5 18.d4 exd4 19.♕g7 ♖f8 20.♕xd4 ♕b6 21.♕g7 ♖f7 ½:½(24) Spielmann – Leonhardt, Karlsbad 1907; **8...h5** 9.♕h3 ♘f5 10.g4 ♘fd4 11.gxh5 ♖xh5 12.♕g2 d6 13.♘xd4 ♘xd4 14.♗e3 c6 15.♖g1 d5 16.♗xd4 exd4 17.♘e2 ♗b4+ 18.c3 dxc3 19.bxc3 ♕f6 20.♔d2 ♗d6 21.♖ae1 ♔f8 0:1(31) Tartakower – Wolf, Karlsbad 1907; **9.♕a4** a6 10.♘e4 ♘xe4 11.♕xe4 d6 12.♗d5 ♗d7 13.♗d2 h4 14.OOO ♔f8 15.♖he1 ♖b8 16.♘g1 f5 17.♕e2 ♘d4 18.♕f1 c6 19.♗b3 ♔g7 20.f4 ♗f6 21.♘f3 ♘xf3 0:1(49) Henkel *1929* – Pelt *2105*, 2000.

78 **9.♘d5** d6 10.g4 ♘fd4 11.♗h6 ♘xf3+ 12.♕xf3 ♘d4 13.♕g2 c6 14.♘xe7 ♕xe7 15.h4 ♗d7 16.♗g5 f6 17.♗e3 d5 18.f3 ♘e6 19.♕h2 d4 20.♗d2 OOO 21.OOO ♕d6 0:1(40) From *2200* – Rath *2200*, Vejle 1974.

79 **10...♖g8** 11.♗d2 ♖h8 12.OOO ♘xb3+ 13.axb3 h5 14.g5 d6 15.♕g3 ♗e6 16.d4 exd4 17.♘b5 ♕d7 18.♘fxd4 ♘xd4 19.♘xd4 OOO 20.♘xe6 fxe6 21.♖he1 e5 0:1(73) Mieses – Marco, Paris 1900; 0:1(73) Mieses – Marco, 1900.

10...♗f6 11.♘xd4 ♘xd4 12.g5 d6 13.♕g2 ♗xg5 14.♗xg5 ♕xg5 15.♕d5 OO 16.h4 ♕f4 17.♘e2 ♘f3+ 18.♔f1 ♕f6 19.h5 c6 20.♕a5 d5 21.♘g3 b6 0:1(62) Kovacs G – Bors, 1994; 0:1(62) Kovacs – Bors, 1993.

10...♘xb3 11.axb3 f5 12.♗g7 fxg4 13.♕h6 ♗f8 14.♗xf8 ♖xf8 15.♘g5 ♘d4 16.♘xh7 ♖g8 17.♘d5 ♘xc2+ 18.♔d2 ♘xa1 19.♖xa1 c6 20.♘hf6+ ♔f7 21.♘xg8 ♕xg8 1:0(50) Alekhine – Levitsky, St Petersburg 1913.

80 **11.♘xd4** ♘xd4 12.OOO d6 13.♗xf8 ♖xf8 14.f4 ♘xb3+ 15.axb3 h5 16.♖de1 ♗xg4 17.♕g2 c6 18.fxe5 d5 19.♔b1 ♕e7 20.♕f2 b6

21.h3 ♗d7 0:1(49) Juzek *2202* – Antonczyk *2318*, 1999.

81 **12.♘xd4** ♘xd4 13.OOO d6 14.f4 h5 15.♕e3 ♗xg4 16.♖de1 ♘xb3+ 17.axb3 ♗e6 18.fxe5 d5 19.♘b5 a6 20.♘d4 ♕e7 21.♖hf1 OOO 0:1(62) Jaffe – Alekhine, Karlsbad 1911; 0:1(62) Jaffe – Alekhine, 1911.

12.OOO ♘xf3 13.♕xf3 ♘d4 14.♕e3 ♘xb3+ 15.axb3 d6 16.d4 ♗xg4 17.f3 ♗e6 18.dxe5 d5 19.♘e4 ♔d7 20.c4 c6 21.♘f6+ ♔c8 1:0(33) Alekhine – Rozanov, Moscow 1908.

82 **7...♘d4** 8.♘d5 OO 9.OO ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘e8 11.♕e2 ♗f6 12.d3 d6 13.♘g4 c6 14.♘gxf6+ ♘xf6 15.♘e7+ ♔h8 16.♘xc8 ♕xc8 17.♖a4 ♖e8 18.♕f3 ♕e6 19.♗e3 a6 20.♖f4 ♘d7 21.♗d4 f6 ½:½(33) Quakkelaar Marinus J – Foldi, 1988; ½:½(33) Quakkelaar Marinus J – Foldi, 1990.

83 **9.♘d5** ♖e8 10.OO ♗f8 11.♕f4 c6 12.♘e3 ♕e7 13.d4 ♕e4 14.♕xe4 ♘xe4 15.c4 d6 16.♗c2 g6 17.♖e1 ♗d7 18.b3 ♗g7 19.♗b2 f5 20.♖ad1 f4 21.♘f1 ♘g5 ½:½(67) Lehtinen – Aalava M, 1994; ½:½(67) Lehtinen – Alava, 1994; **13.d3** ♕e5 14.♕f3 b6 15.♗d2 ♗b7 16.♗c3 ♕g5 17.a4 c5 18.♕h3 ♕g6 19.♖ae1 ♗c6 20.♘g4 c4 21.♗a2 f6 0:1(40) Guimard – Najdorf, Mar del Plata 1942; **15.♖e1** ♗b7 16.c3 c5 17.♕g3 ♕xg3 18.hxg3 g6 19.♗d2 ♗g7 20.♘d5 ♖xe1+ 21.♖xe1 ♖e8 ½:½(27) Leconte – Griesmann Marcel J, 1991; **12...♕a5** 13.d4 ♕h5 14.c3 ♘e4 15.f3 ♘g5 16.d5 cxd5 17.♘xd5 ♘e6 18.♕g4 ♕g6 19.♗e3 b6 20.♖ad1 ♗b7 21.♕xg6 hxg6 1:0(41) Alekhine – Euwe, Netherlands 1935; **15...♘f6** 16.♗d2 d6 17.g4 ♕g6 18.h4 ♕d3 19.♖ad1 ♗d7 20.c4 ♕g6 21.♗c2 ♘h5 1:0(43) Alonso González – Gil Barba, ICCF 2007; **14.f3** ♗e7 15.♗d2 ♕g5 16.♘d5 ♕xf4 17.♘xe7+ ♖xe7 18.♗xf4 ♘e8 19.♗g5 ♘f6 20.♖fe1 ♖xe1+ 21.♖xe1 ♔f8 ½:½ Moe – McGrillen, Ybbs 1968; **12...a5** 13.d3 a4 14.♗xa4 g5 15.♕d4 c5 16.♕g4 h5 17.♕xh5 ♖xa4 18.♘g4 ♖xg4 19.♕xg4 ♕f6 20.♕xg5+ ♕xg5 21.♗xg5 ♗g7 1:0(51) Khamroev *2181* – Ohunov *2113*, Tashkent (Uzbekistan) 2008; **11...♖e6** 12.c3 b6 13.d4 ♗a6 14.♖d1 ♗e2 15.♖e1 ♗c4 16.♗d2 ♗xb3 17.axb3 c6 18.♘b4 a5 19.♘d3 ♖xe1+ 20.♗xe1 ♖a7 21.f3 ♕a8 1:0(61) Lehtinen – Saren, 1996; **12.d3** ♘e8 13.♘c3 ♖f6 14.♕h4 c6 15.♘e4 d5 16.♘xf6+ ♘xf6 17.♖e1 ♗e7 18.♗f4 ♗e6 19.♕g3 ♘h5 20.♕f3 ♘xf4 21.♕xf4 ♗d6 1:0(39) Kalivoda – Zvara, 1998; **11.♕h5** c6 12.♘e3 ♕f6 13.d3 ♕g6 14.♕f3 ♘b5 15.c3 d5 16.d4 ♘d6 17.♗c2 ♘e4 18.♕d1 ♗d6 19.♖e1 ♗h3 20.♕f3 ♘g5 21.♕d1 ♘e4 ½:½(23) Malloni *2266* – Ferretti *2278*, 2000; **10...♗g5** 11.♕g3 ♗h4 12.♕f3 c6 13.♕f4 ♖e6 14.♘c7 ♖f6 15.♕xh4 ♕xc7 16.♖e1 h6 17.d3 ♕d8 18.♗d2 ♘f5 19.♕e4 d5 20.♕e8+ ♕xe8 21.♖xe8+ ♔h7 ½:½(37) Kulhanek – Walowy, 1994; **12.♕g4** ♘e4 13.♘xc7 d5 14.♕h5 g6 15.♕xd5 ♕xc7 16.d3 ♘f6 17.♕d4 ♘g4 18.♗f4 ♕d8 19.♕xd8 ♗xd8 20.♗d5 a5 21.♖fe1 ♘f6 1:0(38) Huber – Bintakies, 1995; **10...c6** 11.♘e3 ♗f8 12.♕f4 ♕e7 13.d3 ♕e5 14.♕f3 ♗e7 15.♘g4 ♕f5 16.♕g3 ♔f8 17.♗f4 ♕g6 18.♕f3 ♕h5 19.♖ae1 ♘f5 20.c3 d5 21.h3 ½:½ Jacoby *2225* – Dalakian *2043*, Hamburg (Germany) 2008.

9.d3 c6 10.h4 ♘e8 11.♗g5 ♗f6 12.♕g3 d5 13.OOO a5 14.♖de1 ♗e6 15.a4 b5 16.axb5 a4 17.♘xa4 cxb5 18.♘c3 ♗xc3 19.bxc3 ♕a5 20.d4 b4 21.♔d2 ♖c8 1:0(37) Sulskis *2586* – Welling *2380*, 2003.

9.d4 ♗f6 10.♕f4 ♖e8+ 11.♔f1 b6 12.♗e3 ♗a6+ 13.♔g1 ♗c4 14.h4 ♗xb3 15.axb3 a5 16.g4 ♗xh4 17.g5 ♕xg5+ 18.♕xg5 ♗xg5 19.♗xg5 ♘f5 20.♖d1 ♖e6 21.♗f4 d6 1:0(56) Prins – Buonanno, 1993.

½:½ Wibe – Kristiansen, 1990.

84 **9...♘e8** 10.d4 c6 11.♗c4 d5 12.♗d3 ♗d6 13.♕e2 ♕c7 14.h3 ♕d8 15.♗e3 ♗c7 16.♖ae1 ♕d6 17.f4 f5 18.g4 ♕h6 19.♕g2 fxg4 20.hxg4 ♕h4 21.f5 ♘f6 1:0(36) Motyka *2260* – Gorter, 2001; **11.d5** d6 12.♕f4 ♗f6 13.♕f3 ♗xc3 14.♕xc3 ♕f6 15.♕g3 ♕g6 16.♕xg6 hxg6 17.dxc6 bxc6 18.♗g5 ♘f6 19.♖fe1 d5 20.♗h4 ♖b8 21.♗xf6 gxf6 ½:½(25) Burnett – Aitken, Bristol 1968; **10...♘f6** 11.♖e1 ♖e8 12.♘d5 ♘xd5 13.♕xd5 ♖f8 14.♗f4 d6 15.♖e2 c6 16.♕h5 ♗f6 17.♖ae1 d5 18.♗e5 ♗e6 19.c3 g6 20.♗xf6 ♕xf6 21.♕e5 ♕xe5 ½:½(49) Belunek – Reznicek, 1991; **10.♖e1** ♗f6 11.♗xf7+ ♔xf7 12.♕d5+ ♔g6 13.♕e4+ ♔f7 14.♕d5+ ♔g6 ½:½ Bornhofen – Chakvetadze, 1995; ½:½ Berendsen – Bogdanovich, 1995; **11.♕h5** c6 12.d3 d5 13.♗d2 ♘c7 14.♘a4 b5 15.♘c3 ♘e6 16.a4 b4 17.♘d1 ♕d6 18.♖b1 ♘d4 19.♘e3 g6 20.♕h6 ♘xb3 21.cxb3 c5 0:1(30) Romito – Raffaele, 1998.

9...c6 10.d4 ♘e8 11.d5 c5 12.♖e1 ♗f6 13.♕g3 ♗xc3 14.♕xc3 d6 15.♗f4 b5 16.a4 b4 17.♕g3 ♗f5 18.♖e2 ♖c8 19.♗c4 ♕f6 20.c3 bxc3 21.bxc3 h6 1:0(24) Maros – Balogh, 1993.

9...♖e8 10.d3 ♗f6 11.♕c5 ♗e5 ½:½ Eskandary – Kristiansen, 2005.

85 **10.♕d5** ♕e7 11.d3 c6 12.♕f3 ♘e8 13.♘e4 d5 14.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 15.♕g3 ♘d6 16.♗g5 ♕e6 17.♖fe1 ♘f5 18.♕c7 ♕d7 19.♕a5 ♕d6 20.♕d2 ♗e6 21.d4 ♕d7 ½:½(39) Schneider Bernd *2422* – Bounianer *2183*, 2001; **12...♗g5** 13.♗e3 ♗xe3 14.♖ae1 ♘e8 15.fxe3 d6 16.e4 ♗e6 17.♗xe6 ½:½ Player *2131* – Varley *2228*, 2006; **10...♗xc3** 11.bxc3 ♘e8 12.d3 c6 13.♕d4 ♘c7 14.c4 ♘e6 15.♕d6 c5 16.♗e3 b6 17.c3 f5 18.f4 ♘c7 19.♗f2 ♖f6 20.♕e5 d6 21.♕e2 ♖e6 ½:½(48) Cibulka – Jankovec, Stary Smokovec 1967.

10.♕h5 g6 11.♕f3 ♘f5 12.♘e4 ♗g7 13.c3 c6 14.d4 d5 15.♘g3 ♖e8 16.♗d2 ♗d7 17.♖ae1 ♕b6 18.♕d1 ♘d6 19.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 20.♖e1 ♕d8 21.♖xe8+ ♕xe8 ½:½(48) Polacik – Mrva, 2002; **11.♕h3** ♘e8 12.d3 d5 13.♕f3 c6 14.♗h6 ♘g7 15.♘d1 ♖e8 16.c3 ♘f5 17.♗f4 a5 18.d4 ♘h4 19.♕d3 a4 20.♗c2 ♗f5 21.♕d2 ♗h8 1:0(25) Norcia – Winants Luc, 1959.

10.♕g3 ♘f5 11.♕f4 d6 12.d3 c6 13.♘e4 ♗e5 14.♕g5 d5 15.♕xd8 ♖xd8 16.♘g5 ♘d4 17.f4 ♗f6 18.c3 ♘xb3 19.axb3 ♗f5 20.d4 ♖e8 21.♘f3 a6 ½:½(41) Adams – Levin, Ventnor City 1943.

86 **10...♖e8** 11.d4 b6 12.♘d5 ♗a6 13.♖d1 ♖e6 14.♗e3 ♗b7 15.c4 ♗xd5 16.cxd5 ♖e4 17.♕f3 g6 18.♗c2 ♖e8 19.♗d3 ♗g5 20.♖ac1 ♗xe3 21.fxe3 f5 ½:½(62) Gdanski – Zielinski, 1990; **12.♗d2** ♗a6 13.♖fe1 h6 14.♖xe8+ ♘xe8 15.♕g4 ♔f8 16.♕h5 ♘d6 17.♘e4 g6 18.♗xh6+ ♗g7 19.♘xd6 gxh5 20.♘xf7 ♕e7 21.♘e5 ♕d6 0:1(28) Cifka *2310* – Tuma *2217*, 1999; **11...g6** 12.♗e3 ♗g7 13.♖fe1 b6 14.♘d5 ♗b7 15.c3 ♖c8 16.♗d2 ♖xe1+ 17.♖xe1 ♗xd5 18.♗xd5 ♕f6 19.♔f1 ♕xf4 20.♗xf4 ♖e8 21.♖d1 ♗f8 1:0(36) Erenska-Barlo – Wiliczkiewicz, 1993.

10...♘e8 11.d4 d6 12.♘d5 c6 13.♘xf6+ ♘xf6 14.♕h4 h6 15.♖e1 d5 16.♗f4 ♗e6 17.c3 ♘e4 18.♕xd8 ♖axd8 19.f3 ♘d6 20.♖e2 ♖fe8 21.♖ae1 ♘c4 ½:½(50) Furhoff *2338* – Andersson M *2328*, 2004.

87 **12.♕xf6** ♗xf6 13.♘d5 ♗d8 14.d3 c6 15.♘f4 ♘f5 16.c3 d5 17.♖e1 ♗c7 18.d4 ♘h4 19.♘e2 ♘g6 20.♗c2 ♗d7 21.b3 ♖fe8 ½:½(25) Wicklund-Hansen *2220* – Junge *2231*, ICCF Email 2002; **14.d4** ♘f5 15.c3 c6 16.♘e3 d5 17.♘xf5 ½:½ Heinz – Frieser, 2004; **13.♖e1** c6 14.d3 ♘f5 15.♘e4 ♗d8 16.♗f4 d5 17.♘d6 ♗c7 18.♘xf5 ♗xf4 19.♘e7+ ♔h8 20.♘xc8 ♖axc8 21.♖e7 ♖b8 ½:½(60) Akhayan *2205* – Verboven *2036*, 2003.

11...c6 12.d4 ♗xc1 13.♖axc1 ♘e8 14.d5 ♕c7 15.♖fe1 d6 16.♘e4 ♗d7 17.c4 c5 18.♗c2 ♖b8 19.♕h5 h6 20.♕f3 b5 21.b3 ♕a5 0:1(37) Prata – Costa, 1998.

88 **8.♘d5** ♘d4 9.OO ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘e8 11.♕e2 ♗f6 12.♘g4 d6 13.♘gxf6+ ♘xf6 14.♘e7+ ♔h8 15.♘xc8 ♕xc8 16.d3 h6 17.♕f3 ♘g8 18.♗e3 a6 19.♖fe1 c6 20.♗d4 ♕d7 21.♕g3 f6 ½:½(41) Koronowski – Bostel G, 1987; ½:½(41) Koronowski – Bostel Gerd, 1986; **12.d3** d6 13.♘g4 c6 14.♘gxf6+ ♘xf6 15.♘e7+ ♔h8 16.♘xc8 ♕xc8 17.♕f3 ♕d7 18.♗e3 a6 19.♗d4 ♘g4 20.h3 ♘e5 21.♕h5 f5 ½:½(26) Rosenkranz – Schemmann, 1997; **11...♘f6** 12.♘c6 dxc6 13.♘xe7+ ♔h8 14.♘xc8 ♕xc8 15.d3 a6 16.♗d2 ♕f5 17.♖a5 c5 18.♕e7 ♕d7 19.♕xd7 ♘xd7 20.♖e1 ♖fe8 21.♖aa1 ♔g8 ½:½(41) Petr Martin *2213* – Malinovsky *2202*, 2002; **11...♗g5** 12.♘f3 ♗f6 13.d4 b6 14.♗f4 c6 15.♘xf6+ 1:0 De Oliveira – Oliveira Marcelo, 1995; **11.♖e1** ♘f6 12.♘xf6+ ♗xf6 13.d4 d6 14.♘f3 g6 15.♕b5 a6 16.♕b4 c5 17.dxc5 dxc5 18.♕xc5 ♗e6 19.♗g5 ♖c8 20.♗xf6 ♖xc5 21.♗xd8 ♖xd8 0:1(57) Giuliano – Redolfi, 1978; **13.♘g4** d6 14.♘xf6+ ½:½ Morvay – Pacsay, 1993; **12.♘xe7+** ♕xe7 13.♕h4 ♖e8 14.h3 ♕c5 15.♘d3 ♖xe1+ 16.♘xe1 d6 17.d3 ♗d7 18.♗e3 ♕f5 19.♘f3 a6 20.♗d4 ♗c6 21.♘d2 ♖e8 1:0(76) Ziska *2333* – Kruijf *2010*, 2006; **11.d4** d6 12.♘f3 ♘f6 13.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 14.♕h4 ♕e4 15.♕xe4 ♘xe4 16.♖e1 ♖e8 17.d5 ♗d7 18.♗e3 a6 19.c4 h6 20.b4 c6 21.♖ed1 cxd5 1:0(58) Torres – Chan, Caracas 1973; **11.♘xe7+** ♕xe7 12.d4 d6 13.♘c4 ♕e4 14.♕d1 ♕g6 15.♗f4 ♘f6 16.♖a5 h6 17.b4 ♗d7 18.♘e3 a6 19.c4 ♖ae8 20.♖e1 ♗c6 21.♗g3 ♖e7 0:1(41) Kelstrup – Gaertig Lothar, 1987; ½:½ Srebrnic – Birk, 1995; **10...b6** 11.♖e1 ♗b7 12.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 13.d4 f6 14.♘d3 ♕f7 15.♕xf7+ ♔xf7 16.♗f4 ♘f5 17.c3 d6 18.f3 a5 19.♔f2 ♖fe8 20.♖xe8 ♖xe8 21.g4 ♘h4 1:0(34) Malinovsky *2202* – Dvoulety *1663*, 2002; **8...♘xe5** 9.♕xe5 ♖e8 10.OO ♗f8 11.♕f4 c6 12.♘c3 ♕a5 13.d4 ♕f5 14.d5 b6 15.dxc6 dxc6 16.♖d1 ♗e6 17.♕xf5 ½:½ Schlosser – Rubinetti, 1988.

8.♘xc6 dxc6 9.d3 ♗f5 10.♕f3 ♗g6 11.g4 ♖e8 12.♗e3 ♗g5 13.OOO ♗xe3+ 14.fxe3 ♕h4 15.♔b1 ♖e5 16.e4 c5 17.♕f4 ♖ae8 18.a4 h6 19.♖hf1 ♖g5 20.♖g1 h5 21.h3 hxg4 0:1(53) Cappon *2238* – Bruehl *2365*, Belgium 2009; **9...♗f6** 10.OO ♗f5 11.♖e1 ♗g6 12.♕g4 ♗f5

13.♕f3 ♖e8 14.♗f4 ♕d7 15.h3 ♗g6 16.♖ab1 ♖xe1+ 17.♖xe1 ♖e8 18.♖e2 ♔f8 19.g4 ♗d4 20.♔g2 ♖xe2 21.♕xe2 ♕e7 ½:½(75) Schneider *2247* – Marzolf *2300*, 2001; **9...♘f5** 10.♗e3 ♘d4 11.♗xd4 ½:½ Cappon *2227* – Lebon *2010*, 2003; **9...♗e6** 10.♗xe6 fxe6 11.OO ♖f5 12.♕e2 e5 13.♗e3 ♔h8 14.♖ad1 ♕g8 15.♘e4 ♖af8 16.♘g3 ♖5f7 17.a4 g5 18.♘h5 ♕g6 19.♗d2 ♔g8 20.♗c3 e4 21.♕g4 e3 ½:½(27) Sylbing – Bettman, 1998; **8...bxc6** 9.d3 ♘e8 10.OO d5 11.♗f4 ♗e6 12.♗g3 ♘f6 13.♕e2 c5 14.♘b5 ♘e8 15.♖fe1 c6 16.♘a3 ♘d6 17.c4 ♘f5 18.♗e5 a5 19.♗a4 ♕b6 20.b3 ♖a7 21.cxd5 cxd5 0:1(37) Orriols Brunetti – Duran, 1998.

89 **8...♘xe5** 9.♕xe5 ♗f6 10.♕f4 ♘e8 11.d4 c6 12.d5 d6 13.♕f3 c5 14.a4 ♗e5 15.♘e4 h6 16.♖e1 ♘f6 17.h3 ♘xe4 18.♖xe4 f5 19.♖e1 f4 20.c3 ♗f5 21.♗c4 g5 0:1(32) Nordal – Blattner, 1994; **14...b6** 15.♘e4 ♗e5 16.c3 ♕h4 17.h3 h6 18.♗c2 f5 19.♘g3 g6 20.♘e2 ♗a6 21.♖e1 ♔g7 1:0(63) Nielsen – Muir Walter, 1973; **13...♗d7** 14.♗f4 ♖c8 15.♘d1 c5 16.c3 ♗g5 17.♗c2 ♗xf4 18.♕xf4 ♕f6 19.♕g3 g6 20.♘e3 ♘g7 21.♘g4 ♗xg4 ½:½(35) Nordal – Fahrbach Manfred, 1997; **10...♗g5** 11.♕f3 ♕f6 12.♕xf6 ♗xf6 13.♘d5 ♗d8 14.♖e1 ♖e8 15.♖xe8+ ♘xe8 16.d4 c6 17.♘f4 d5 18.♗e3 ♗f5 19.♖d1 a5 20.a4 ♘d6 21.f3 h6 ½:½(49) Babrikowski *2285* – Moehring *2350*, Groeditz 1976; **11...g6** 12.d4 ♗xc1 13.♖axc1 ♘e8 14.♖fe1 ♘f6 15.♘b5 ♔g7 16.♕c3 c6 17.♘d6 ♘e8 0:1 Marcinkevicius – Holovsky *2150*, ICCF 1995; **10.♕h5** g6 11.♕f3 ♘f5 12.♘d5 ♗g7 13.c3 c6 14.♘e3 d5 15.♗c2 ♘d6 16.d4 f5 17.b3 ♘e4 18.♗xe4 dxe4 19.♕e2 ♗e6 20.♘c4 b5 21.♘e5 ♕d5 ½:½(40) Zegar *2116* – Wilczek *2150*, 1999; **9...♖e8** 10.d3 ♗f8 11.♕g3 c6 12.♗g5 ♕a5 13.♖ae1 ♖xe1 14.♖xe1 ♘f5 15.♕f4 h6 16.g4 hxg5 17.♕xg5 d5 18.gxf5 d4 19.♖e8 dxc3 20.♕e7 ♕xf5 21.♖xf8+ ♔h7 1:0(23) Bodrogi *2202* – Resika *2251*, 1999.

8...g6 9.♕e2 ♗f6 10.♘f3 ♖e8 11.♕d1 ♘a5 12.d3 ♘xb3 13.axb3 b6 14.♗f4 ♘f5 15.♘d5 d6 16.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 17.c3 ♗b7 18.♗g5 ♕e6 19.♖e1 ♕d7 20.b4 a6 21.♗d2 ♖xe1+ ½:½(28) Nielsen – Nyman, 1965; **9.♘xg6** hxg6 10.♕xg6+ ♔h8 11.♕h6+ ♔g8 12.♕g6+ ♔h8 13.♕h5+ ♔g8 14.♕g4+ ♔h7 15.d4 ♖h8 16.♖e1 f5 17.♕h3+ ♔g7 18.♕g3+ ♔h7 19.♘d5 ♗h4 20.♕f4 ♔g7 21.♖e3 b6 1:0(61) Schneider *2203* – Wittje *2236*, 2001.

8...♗f6 9.♘xc6 dxc6 10.d3 a5 11.a4 g6 12.♕f3 ♘f5 13.♘e4 ♗e7 14.c3 b6 15.d4 ♗b7 16.♘g3 ♘g7 17.♗f4 ♔h8 18.♖fe1 ♖b8 19.♕e3 ♗h4 20.♗h6 ♕d7 21.♕f4 ♗d8 0:1(49) Lehtinen – Kallio, 1996.

90 **9.d3** ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘e8 11.♘d5 ♘f6 12.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 13.♕g5 ♖e8 14.♘f3 d6 15.♗d2 ½:½ Kett *2239* – Bruehl *2387*, England 2008; **12.♕f3** ♘xd5 13.♕xd5 c6 14.♕d4 d6 15.♘c4 d5 16.♘b6 c5 17.♕e3 ♕xb6 18.♕xe7 ♗e6 19.♗e3 d4 20.♗f4 ♖ac8 21.♖fe1 a6 1:0(65) Amrein – Letay, 1993; **12.♘xf6+** ♗xf6 13.♖e1 g6 14.♕f3 d6 15.♘g4 ♗xg4 16.♕xg4 ♖e8 17.♖e2 a6 18.c3 ♖xe2 19.♕xe2 ♕e8 20.♕xe8+ ♖xe8 21.♔f1 d5 ½:½(22) Kovacs Gabor – Lehmann, 1996; **9...♗f6** 10.♖e1 c6 11.♗f4 ♘e6 12.♗d2 g6 13.♕h3 ♗g7 14.♘g4 ♘f5 15.♘h6+ ♘xh6 16.♗xh6 d5 17.♗xg7 ♔xg7 18.♕g3 a5 19.f4 ♕d6 20.♖f1 ♘d4 21.♕f2 ♕c5 1:0(49) Hallenberg – Hintikka *2142*, 2006.

9.♖e1 ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘e8 11.♕e2 ♗f6 12.d4 d6 13.♘f3 d5 14.♘xd5 ♕xd5 15.♕xe8 ♗g4 16.♕e4 ♗xf3 17.gxf3 ♕xd4 18.♕xb7 ♖ae8 19.♖xe8 ♖xe8 20.♔g2 h5 21.♕a6 ♕d7 ½:½(58) Del Vecchio – Kermer, 2002; **10...g6** 11.♕f3 ♗f6 12.♘d5 ♗g7 13.♘g4 ♘f5 14.d3 h5 15.♘ge3 ♘d4 16.♕d1 c6 17.c3 ♘e6 18.♘b4 d5 19.d4 ♘f4 20.♕f3 ♕f6 21.♘g4 ♘h3+ ½:½(67) Cherevatenko – Ciruk, 1995.

91 **9...♘6f5** 10.♖e1 ♗c5 11.d3 ♘xb3 12.axb3 d6 13.♘g4 f6 14.b4 ♗d4 15.c3 c6 16.♘f4 ♗b6 17.♗d2 ♗d7 18.♘e6 ♗xe6 19.♖xe6 ♘e7 20.♖ee1 ♘g6 21.♘e3 f5 1:0(69) Tomí?ek *2208* – Tyrlík, ICCF 2009.

92 **10...♖e8** 11.d3 c6 12.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 13.♗f4 ♕f6 14.♗g3 ♘f5 15.♖ae1 ♖e6 16.♘f3 h6 17.♗e5 ♕g6 18.♕xg6 ♖xg6 19.♗c3 ♔f8 20.h3 ½:½ Bourquin – Merlini, 1998.

10...♘e4 11.♕e2 ♘f6 12.♘c6 dxc6 13.♘xe7+ ♔h8 14.♘xc8 ♕xc8 15.d3 ♕f5 16.♗d2 ♖fe8 17.♕d1 a6 18.♖a5 c5 19.♗c3 b6 20.♖a1 a5 21.♖e1 ♖e6 0:1(24) Masse *2095* – Moisan-Plante *2183*, 2002.

10...f6 11.♘f3 c6 12.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 13.♖e1 ♕f7 14.♕c5 ♘b5 15.♖e7 ♕g6 16.d3 d6 17.♕e3 ♗h3 18.♘h4 ♕g4 19.♗d2 ♕xh4 20.gxh3 ♘d4 21.♗c3 ♘xc2 ½:½(38) Schroeder – Suhm Bernd, 1992.

93 **11.♕e2** ♗f6 12.♘g4 c6 13.♘gxf6+ ♘xf6 14.♘e7+ ♔h8 15.♘xc8 ♕xc8 16.d3 d5 17.♗e3 ♖e8 18.♕f3 a6 ½:½ Tiemann – Brilla-Banfalvi, 1981; **17.♗g5** ♕f5 18.♕d2 ♖fe8 19.♖fe1 a6

20.f3 h6 21.♗f4 ♖ad8 ½:½(22) Chery – Poupinel, 1996; **12...d6** 13.♘gxf6+ ♘xf6 14.♘e7+ ♔h8 15.♘xc8 ♕xc8 16.d3 ♕f5 17.♗e3 a6 18.♕d2 ♖ae8 19.♖a5 ♕e6 20.♕b4 b6 21.♖xa6 ♘d5 ½:½(40) Tiemann – Potsch, 1987.

11.d4 d6 12.♘d3 ♘f6 13.♘xe7+ ♕xe7 14.♕f3 ♕e4 15.♕xe4 ♘xe4 16.♖e1 ♖e8 17.♘b4 ♗f5 18.♘d5 ♘f6 ½:½ Jonkman – Kroeze, 1993.

94 **12.♘xe7+** ♕xe7 13.♕d1 ♕d8 14.h3 d6 15.♘f3 ♗d7 16.d3 h6 17.♗d2 a6 18.♘d4 c5 19.♘e2 ♗c6 20.♘g3 ♕d7 21.♘e4 ♘xe4 1:0(46) Llobel Cortell – Garcia Fernandez, 2003; **14.d3** d6 15.♘c4 ♘d5 16.♕f3 ♘b4 17.♘e3 ♘c6 18.♗d2 ♗e6 19.♖a4 a6 20.♖f4 ½:½ Eskandary – Baumgartner, 2000; **13.♕h4** ♖e8 14.d4 d6 15.♗g5 dxe5 16.dxe5 ♕e6 17.♗xf6 gxf6 18.♖e3 fxe5 19.♖g3+ ♔h8 20.♕g5 ♕g6 21.♕h4 ♕f5 0:1(28) Suhl – Federau, 1993.

95 **8.♕e2** ♘d4 9.♕d3 ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘f5 11.OO d6 12.♘f3 c6 13.b4 OO 14.b5 d5 15.bxc6 bxc6 16.♖e1 a5 17.♕e2 ♗b4 18.d3 d4 19.♘e4 ♗xe1 20.♕xe1 f6 21.b3 ♗e6 ½:½(33) Adams – Ivanchuk, 1992; ½:½(33) Anand – Ivanchuk, 1992; **16...♗f6** 17.♘a4 a5 18.c3 ♗a6 19.♕c2 ♖e8 20.♖xe8+ ♕xe8 21.d3 ♘h4 0:1(35) Prickett *1767* – Vegjeleki *2313*, ICCF 2006; **15.b3** d4 16.♘e4 c5 17.♖e1 ♗e6 18.c4 h6 19.♕b1 ♕b6 20.d3 a6 21.bxa6 ♖xa6 1:0(53) Rogers – Raetsky, 1998; **14...♗f6** 15.b3 d5 16.♗a3 ♖e8 17.♖fe1 ♘g7 18.♖xe8+ ♘xe8 19.bxc6 bxc6 20.♖c1 ♗f5 21.♕a6 ♕b6 ½:½(36) Larsson – Kim, ? 2005; **14.b3** d5 15.b5 ♗f6 16.♗a3 ♖e8 17.♖fe1 ♖xe1+ 18.♖xe1 ♗d7 19.♗c5 a6 20.bxc6 ♗xc6 21.♘d4 ♘xd4 ½:½(53) Stankovic *2306* – Tancik *2255*, Senta (Serbia) 2009; 1:0 Van den Bos *2485* – Bertorello *2518*, ICCF Server 2004; **10...OO** 11.OO c6 12.♕e2 ♘f5 13.♘f3 d5 14.d3 ♗d6 15.♗e3 ♖e8 16.♕d2 ♘h4 17.♘xh4 ♕xh4 18.f4 a6 19.♖fe1 ♗f5 20.g3 ♕g4 21.♕f2 h5 0:1(35) Mrugala *2492* – Kosebay *2479*, ICCF Email 2002; **12.b4** ♘f5 13.b5 ♗f6 14.♘f3 d5 15.♖e1 ♖e8 16.♖xe8+ ♕xe8 17.bxc6 bxc6 18.♕e2 ♗e6 19.d3 ♕e7 20.h3 ♖e8 21.♗d2 ♕c7 ½:½(45) Larsson *2386* – Ivanovic *2241*, ICCF 2005; **11...♗f6** 12.♘g4 ♗g7 13.b4 ♘f5 14.b3 ♘d4 15.♘e3 c6 16.♗b2 ♘e6 17.f4 f5 18.♘a4 ♗xb2 19.♘xb2 d5 20.c3 ♕c7 21.g3 b6 0:1(38) Shirjaev *2313* – Kuznesov *2295*, 2007; **10...c6** 11.b4 OO 12.OO ♘f5 13.b5 ♗f6 14.♘g4 ♗g7 15.b3 d5 16.♗a3 ♖e8 17.♖fe1 h5 18.♘e3 ♘h6 19.♘e2 ♗xa1 20.♖xa1 ♘f5 21.♘d4 ♘xd4 0:1(44) Keller *2228* – Lacrosse *2294*, 2007; **9.♕d1** ♗f6 10.♘f3 ♕e7+ 11.♔f1 c6 12.♘xd4 ♗xd4 13.♕e2 ♗e5 14.♘d1 a5 15.c3 b6 16.♗c2 ♗a6 17.d3 OO 18.f4 ♗f6 19.♕xe7 ♗xe7 20.♔f2 ♖fe8 21.♘e3 ♘b7 0:1(70) Dancevski – Levin, 1991; **9...OO** 10.OO ♗f6 11.♘f3 ♘6f5 12.♘xd4 ♘xd4 13.♘e2 ♘xb3 14.axb3 d5 15.d4 ♖e8 16.c3 c6 17.♗f4 ♗g4 18.f3 ♗d7 19.♖e1 ♕b6 20.b4 h5 21.♕d2 a5 ½:½(26) Posch *2233* – Kuba *2383*, 2005; **9...♘xb3** 10.axb3 ♘f5 11.d4 d6 12.♘f3 d5 13.OO OO 14.♗f4 c6 15.♕d2 ♘d6 16.♖fe1 ♗f5 17.♗e5 ♖e8 18.♖e2 ♕d7 19.♖ae1 ♘e4 20.♕e3 f6 21.♗g3 ♗f8 ½:½(25) Buchnicek *2287* – Svihel *2185*, 2001; **9.♕g4** ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘f5 11.OO d6 12.♘f3 c6 13.♖e1 OO 14.d4 d5 15.♕f4 ♗d6 16.♕d2 f6 17.♘e2 ♖e8 18.c4 dxc4 19.bxc4 ♗e6 20.♕d3 ♗f7 21.♗d2 ♗f8 ½:½(45) Honfi – Martin, Munich 1958; **11.♕f4** OO 12.d4 c5 13.dxc5 d6 14.♘f3 dxc5 15.OO ♗d6 16.♕d2 ♘d4 17.♘xd4 cxd4 18.♘e2 ♗c5 19.b4 ♗b6 20.♘g3 ♖e8 21.♕h6 ♖e6 0:1(35) Gu *2225* – Wang *2387*, Beijing (China) 2008; **8...OO** 9.OO ♘xe5 10.♕xe5 ♗f6 11.♕f4 ♗g5 12.♕g4 ♘f5 13.d3 ♗xc1 14.♖axc1 d5 15.♘xd5 c6 16.♘c3 ♘e3 17.♕f4 ♘xf1 ½:½ Buchnicek – Polacik, 2002; **12.♕f3** c6 13.d4 ♗xc1 14.♖axc1 ½:½ Nygren *2176* – Herrstrom *2180*, 2001; **9...♘d4** 10.♕d1 ♗f6 11.♘f3 ♘6f5 12.d3 ♘xf3+ 13.♕xf3 ♘d4 14.♕d1 ♘xb3 15.axb3 d5 16.♕f3 c6 17.♗h6 ♖e8 18.♖fe1 ♖xe1+ 19.♖xe1 ♗e6 20.h3 a5 21.♕f4 b5 1:0(34) Buchnicek *2413* – Berezjuk *2354*, 1999; **9...♘f5** 10.♘d5 ♘cd4 11.♕d1 d6 12.♘f3 ♘xf3+ 13.♕xf3 ♘d4 14.♕e3 ♗f6 15.c3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 a6 17.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 18.d4 d5 19.♕g3 c6 20.♖e1 ♗e6 21.♖e5 ♖fe8 1:0(25) Ziska *2129* – Nolsoe *2141*, 2005.

96 **8...gxh5** 9.♘xd8 ♗xd8 10.OO OO 11.d3 ♘f5 12.♘e4 ♘d4 13.♗h6 ♖e8 14.♖ae1 ♘e6 15.f4 f5 16.♘g3 ♔f7 17.♗g5 ♔g6 18.h4 d6 19.♗xd8 1:0 Houser *2319* – Rybak *2252*, 1999.

8...bxc6 9.♕f3 OO 10.OO ♘f5 11.♘e2 d5 12.d4 ♗a6 13.♖e1 ♖e8 14.♗e3 ♘h4 15.♕g3 ♗d6 16.♕g5 ♕xg5 17.♗xg5 ♘xg2 18.♔xg2 ♗xe2 19.♗h4 ♖e4 20.♗g3 ♖ae8 21.♖ed1 ♗xd1 0:1(26) Romagnoli – Lostuzzi, 1989.

97 **9.♕d1** OO 10.OO ♘f5 11.♖e1 ♘d4 12.♗c4 ♗e6 13.♗xe6 ♘xe6 14.d3 ♕d7 15.♗e3 ♖fe8 16.♘e2 ♗f6 17.d4 ♘g7 18.♘g3 ♖e6 19.c3 ♖ae8 20.♕d2 ♕e7 21.♔f1 h5 ½:½(44) Huber *2070* – Toth *2395*, 1999; **11.d3** ♘d4 12.♗e3 ♘xb3 13.axb3 ♗f5 14.♗xa7 b6 15.♕f3 ♕d7

16.♖a2 ♗d6 17.h3 ♖ae8 18.♖fa1 ♕e7 19.g4 ♗d7 20.♕g2 h6 21.♘e4 ♗e5 0:1(28) Joutsi – Pilz Erhard, 2002; **10...♗f6** 11.d3 a5 12.a4 ♖e8 13.♗e3 ♗e6 14.♗xe6 ♖xe6 15.♕d2 ♕e7 16.♖ae1 ♖e8 17.♘d1 b6 18.c3 ♘f5 19.g4 ♘xe3 20.♖xe3 ♕d7 21.♕e2 c5 0:1(47) Kulhanek *2401* – Krejci *2439*, Frydek Mistek CZE 2010; **10...♗f5** 11.d3 ♖e8 12.♗e3 ♗f6 13.a4 ♗e6 14.♗xe6 ♖xe6 15.♕d2 ♕e7 ½:½ Spanoghe *2159* – Michiels *2273*, 2001; ½:½ Liiva *2460* – Pihlajasalo *2440*, Tallinn (Estonia) 2008; **9...♘f5** 10.OO ♘d4 11.d3 h5 12.♖e1 ♗g4 13.f3 ♗e6 14.♗xe6 ♘xe6 15.♘e4 f5 16.♘g5 ♗xg5 17.♖xe6+ ♔f7 18.♗xg5 ♕xg5 19.♕e2 ♖ae8 20.♖e1 ♕d8 21.♕e5 ♖hf8 ½:½(41) Ekstroem – Giertz, 1995; ½:½ Breivik *2222* – Ostmoe *2360*, 2004.

9.♕e5 OO 10.OO ♗f6 11.♕f4 ♖e8 12.d3 ♗e5 13.♕g5 ♗f6 14.♕f4 a5 15.a4 ♗e5 16.♕g5 ♗f6 17.♕f4 h5 18.♘e4 ♘xe4 19.dxe4 ♕d6 20.♕xd6 cxd6 21.f3 ♗d4+ 0:1(65) Kuipers *2263* – Pedersen *2471*, 2004; **12...♗f5** 13.♗d2 ♗e5 14.♕g5 ♗f6 15.♕f4 ♗e5 16.♕g5 ♗f6 17.♕f4 ♗e5 ½:½ Kracke *2082* – Meschke *2101*, Obersulm (Germany) 2008; **12.d4** ♗f5 13.♗e3 ♘e4 14.♖ad1 ♘xc3 15.bxc3 ♖e4 16.♕f3 ♖h4 17.h3 ♕d6 18.♖fe1 ♖e8 19.c4 ♖he4 20.c5 ♕e7 21.g4 ♗d7 ½:½(35) Wibe – Preo Nicolas, 1981.

98 **9...♗f6** 10.OO OO 11.d3 ♗g7 12.♘e4 ♗f5 13.c3 a5 14.♘g3 ♗d7 15.d4 a4 16.♗c2 ♖e8 17.♗f4 ♕h4 18.♗xd6 cxd6 19.♖fe1 ♕f6 20.♕d3 ♖xe1+ 21.♖xe1 ♗e6 ½:½(25) Zoldan – Sbarra, 1998.

99 **10.OO** ♘f5 11.d3 ♘d4 12.♕f4 a5 13.♗e3 ♘e6 14.♗xe6 ♗xe6 15.♘e4 f5 16.♘g5 ♗xg5 ½:½ Lehtinen – Pihlajasalo, 1995; **12...♗e6** 13.♗e3 ♗xb3 14.cxb3 ♘c2 15.♖ad1 ♘xe3 16.fxe3 ♗g5 17.♕f3 f5 18.♘e2 ♕e7 19.♘f4 ♖ae8 20.♖fe1 ♕b4 21.g3 ♖f7 0:1(70) Mokos – Hudoba, 1994; **12...♗d6** 13.♕h6 ♘f5 14.♕g5 ♗e7 15.♕f4 ♗d6 16.♕g5 ♗e7 17.♕f4 a5 18.♖e1 b5 19.a4 b4 20.♘e4 ♘d4 21.♗e3 ♘xb3 0:1(65) Brobakken *2124* – Kurylo *2423*, ICCF Email 2002; **12.♕g3** ♖e8 13.♗e3 ♗d6 14.♗f4 ♗e6 15.♖ae1 ♗xb3 16.cxb3 ♖xe1 17.♖xe1 ♘f5 18.♕g4 ♗xf4 19.♕xf4 ♕xd3 20.♕xc7 ♕d2 21.♔f1 ♕d3+ ½:½(23) Fedotov *2382* – Moiseev *2410*, 2000; **12...♗f5** 13.♖e1 ♗d6 14.♗f4 a5 15.♗xd6 ♕xd6 16.♕e3 b5 17.♘e4 ♗xe4 18.dxe4 a4 19.♖ad1 c5 20.♗xf7+ ♖xf7 21.c3 ♖d8 ½:½(48) Belanoff Stuart B – Jaluvka, 1999; **12.♕d1** ♖e8 13.♖e1 ♘xb3 14.axb3 ♗e6 ½:½ Huber – Schulze, 1998; **12...b5** 13.♗e3 a5 14.♖e1 ♗b4 15.♗h6 ♖e8 16.♖xe8+ ♕xe8 17.♘e4 ♗e7 18.c3 ♘xb3 19.♕xb3 ♗e6 20.♕c2 f6 21.♗e3 a4 ½:½(67) Jameson *2047* – Padilla Cabero *2149*, Canterbury ENG 2010; **11.♖e1** ♘d4 12.♕e4 ♗d6 13.d3 ♗f5 14.♕e3 ♕h4 15.♕h6 ♗xh2+ 16.♔f1 ♕xh6 17.♗xh6 ♖fe8 18.♗e3 ♗e5 19.♗xd4 ♗xd4 20.♘d1 b6 21.♖b1 h5 0:1(32) Schilt – Lacrosse *2225*, 2006; **11.♘e2** ♘h4 12.♕c3 ♗f6 13.d4 ♘f5 14.♗e3 ♖e8 15.♖ad1 ♘d6 16.♘g3 ♗g4 17.f3 ♗e6 18.♗f2 ♗xb3 19.♕xb3 h5 20.♖fe1 h4 21.♘e4 h3 1:0(53) Valenta *2194* – Krejci *2078*, 2006.

10.g4 ♗h4 11.d3 ♕e7+ 12.♔f1 ♔g7 13.♗f4 f5 14.♖e1 ♕d8 15.♕e3 g5 16.♗g3 fxg4 17.♕d4+ ♔g6 18.♗e6 ♕f6 19.♕xf6+ ♖xf6 20.♗b3 b6 21.♖e7 ♘f5 0:1(31) Egorov *2381* – Sepp *2455*, 2004.

10.♘e4 ♘f5 11.c3 ♘h4 12.♕g3 ♘f5 13.♕f3 ♘h4 14.♕g3 ♘f5 15.♕f4 ♕d3 16.♗c4 ♕d8 17.d4 ♘d6 18.♘xd6 ♗xd6 19.♕h6 ♖e8+ 20.♗e3 ♗e6 21.♗xe6 ♖xe6 ½:½(75) Medvegy *2407* – Ascic *2045*, 2004.

100 **10...♗g5** 11.♗xg5 ♕xg5 12.h4 ♖e8+ 13.♔f1 ♕f5 14.♕xf5 ♗xf5 15.f3 ♔g7 16.g4 ♗e6 17.♗xe6 ♖xe6 18.♖e1 ♖ae8 19.♖xe6 ♖xe6 20.♔f2 f5 21.♖e1 ♖xe1 ½:½(43) Bessolitcin – Zlachevskiy *2157*, 2007.

101 **11.♘e2** ♘h4 12.♕g3 ♗d6 13.♗f4 ♖e8 14.♗xd6 cxd6 15.♔d2 ♘f5 16.♕f4 d5 17.♖ae1 ♕d6 18.♕xd6 ♘xd6 19.c3 ♔g7 20.♘g3 ♗e6 21.♘e2 f6 ½:½(37) Menacher – Giertz, 1996; **12...♘f5** 13.♕f4 ♗d6 14.♕g5 ♕xg5 15.♗xg5 ♖e8 16.♔d2 a5 17.a4 h6 18.♗e3 ♘xe3 19.fxe3 ♗e6 20.♗xe6 ♖xe6 21.e4 ♖d8 ½:½(61) Kulhanek *2352* – Kozak *2247*, 2000; **11...a5** 12.a4 ♘h4 13.♕g3 ♘f5 14.♕f3 ♘h4 ½:½ Mosionzhik – Grushevsky, Batumi 1961.

11.♗e3 ♘h4 12.♕e2 ♘xg2+ 13.♔d2 a5 14.♖ag1 ♘xe3 15.fxe3 ♗b4 16.a4 ♖e8 17.h4 ♗e6 18.h5 ♗xb3 19.hxg6 fxg6 20.♕h2 ♕e7 21.♖xg6+ ♔h8 ½:½(67) Frank *2201* – Weiss Albert, 2001; ½:½ Sebesta – Rybak David, 2000; **11...♘d4** 12.♕d1 ♘xb3 13.axb3 ♖e8 14.OO ♗e6 15.♘e4 ♗d5 16.♖e1 b6 17.♗f4 c5 18.♕d2 ♗b7 19.♕c3 ♕d5 20.♗h6 ♕d4 21.h3 f5 ½:½(30) Kiltti – Pihlajasalo, 1996.

11.♘e4 ♘h4 12.♕g3 ♘f5 13.♕f4 ♘d4 14.♗e3 ♗f5 15.♘g3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 ♗e6 17.♘e4 ♗d5 18.OO a6 19.♖ad1 f5 20.♘c3

♗f6 21.♖fe1 ♕d7 0:1(56) Prata *2079* – Maltez, 2001.

102 **12.♕g3** a5 13.♖e1 b5 14.a4 ♗e6 15.♗h6 ♗d6 16.f4 ♗xb3 17.cxb3 ♘f5 18.♕h3 ♘xh6 19.♕xh6 ♕f6 20.♖f1 ♖fe8 21.f5 ♕d4+ 0:1(41) Mista *2579* – Hera *2567*, Ustron (Poland) 2009; **12...♗e6** 13.♗xe6 fxe6 14.♗h6 ♖e8 15.♖ac1 ♘f5 16.♕h3 ♘xh6 17.♕xh6 ♗g5 18.♕h3 ♗xc1 19.♖xc1 ♕g5 20.♕e3 ♕xe3 21.fxe3 ♔f7 ½:½(39) Spice *2169* – Jameson *2050*, Cardiff WLS 2010.

12.♕f4 a5 13.♗e3 ♗f6 14.♖fe1 ♘xb3 15.axb3 ♖e8 16.b4 ♕d6 17.♘e4 ♕xf4 18.♗xf4 ♔g7 19.♘xf6 ♖xe1+ 20.♖xe1 ♔xf6 21.♗e5+ ♔g5 ½:½(32) Volkmer – Yerofeev, 1998; **12...♗d6** 13.♕g5 a5 14.♖e1 ♕xg5 15.♗xg5 ♗f5 16.♗f6 ♘xb3 17.axb3 ♖fe8 18.♘e4 ♖e6 19.♗c3 ♗xe4 20.♖xe4 ♖xe4 21.dxe4 b6 ½:½(66) Spice – Ponter, 2001.

12.♕d1 a5 13.♗e3 ♗f5 14.♖e1 ♗f6 15.♕d2 ♖e8 16.♗xd4 ♕xd4 17.♖xe8+ ♖xe8 18.♖e1 ♖xe1+ 19.♕xe1 ♕e5 20.♕xe5 ♗xe5 21.♘e4 ♗xe4 0:1(55) Norris – Shaw, 1997.

103 **6.d3** g6 7.♕f3 ♗g7 8.♘h3 ♘f5 9.♘g5 OO 10.h4 ♘cd4 11.♕e4 d6 12.♕d5 ♕e7 13.g4 ½:½ Milner Barry – Alexander, London 1948; **8.♘e4** OO 9.♗g5 ♘d4 10.♗xd8 ♘xf3+ 11.♘xf3 ♖xd8 12.♘xd6 cxd6 13.♘g5 ♖f8 14.♘e4 b6 15.♘xd6 ♗a6 16.♗d5 ♖ab8 17.OO e4 18.♘xe4 ♗xb2 19.♖ab1 ♗g7 20.♖fe1 ♗b7 21.♗xb7 ♖xb7 1:0(60) Zsifkovits – Posch, 1992; **7.♕d1** ♘d4 8.♘f3 ♘xb3 9.axb3 ♗g7 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗h4 ♘f5 12.g4 ♘xh4 13.♘xh4 d5 14.♘g2 ♗e6 15.♕e2 ♕d7 16.f3 f5 17.gxf5 ♗xf5 18.h4 a6 19.h5 OOO 20.♖h4 e4 21.dxe4 ♗xc3+ 0:1(26) Castellet Giralt – Garcia Francisco Javier, 1997; **6...♗e7** 7.♘f3 g6 8.♕h3 ♘f5 9.g4 ♘fd4 10.♗h6 ♘xb3 11.axb3 f5 12.♗g7 fxg4 13.♕h6 ♗f8 14.♗xf8 ♖xf8 15.♘g5 ♘d4 16.♘xh7 ♖g8 17.♘d5 ♘xc2+ 18.♔d2 ♘xa1 19.♖xa1 c6 20.♘hf6+ ♔f7 21.♘xg8 ♕xg8 1:0(30) Alekhine – Levitsky, 1913; **7...OO** 8.OO ♗f6 9.♘d5 g6 10.♘xf6+ ♕xf6 11.♕h3 ♘e8 12.♗g5 d6 13.g4 ♕h8 14.♗h6 ♘g7 15.♘g5 ♘d4 16.♘e4 ♘h5 17.♗xf8 ♘f4 18.♕e3 ♘de2+ 19.♔h1 ♔xf8 20.c3 ♗xg4 21.f3 ♗h3 1:0(28) Tresling – Trimborn, Amsterdam 1899.

6.♘f3 g6 7.♕g4 ♗g7 8.d3 ♘a5 9.♗d2 ♘xb3 10.axb3 ♘f5 11.OOO d6 12.♕e4 c6 13.g4 ♘h4 14.♗g5 ♗f6 15.♗xh4 ♗xh4 16.d4 ♗g5+ 17.♔b1 f5 18.gxf5 gxf5 19.♕e2 e4 20.h4 ♗e7 21.♘g5 ♗xg5 ½:½(35) Popa C *2101* – Chiodini, 2001; **7...f5** 8.♕g3 e4 9.♘g5 ♘e7 10.♕xd6 ♗h6 11.♕f6 1:0 Scherr Johann – Fuchs, 2003.

6.♘e4 g6 7.♘xd6+ ♗xd6 8.♕f3 ♕e7 9.d3 ♘d4 10.♕d1 ♗c5 11.c3 ♘xb3 12.♕xb3 c6 13.♘e2 d5 14.OO ♗g4 15.♕c2 OO 16.♗h6 ♖fe8 17.♖ae1 ♕h4 18.♕d2 f6 19.♗e3 d4 20.cxd4 ♗xe2 21.♕xe2 exd4 0:1(23) Pakhomov *2437* – Bujak *2189*, 2007.

104 **6...g6** 7.♕e2 ♘xd4 8.♕xe5+ ♕e7 9.♗f4 ♗g7 10.♕xe7+ ♔xe7 11.♘d5+ ♔d8 12.OOO ♘e6 13.♘xc7 ♘xf4 14.♘xa8 ♘e4 15.g3 b6 16.gxf4 ♗b7 17.♘xb6 axb6 18.♘h3 ♘c5 19.♗d5 f5 20.♗xb7 ♘xb7 21.♖he1 ♖e8 1:0(32) Justesen *2289* – García Sánchez *1908*, ICCF 2008; **12...♘xb3+** 13.axb3 c6 14.♗xd6 cxd5 15.♖xd5 b6 16.♖d3 ♖e8 17.♘h3 ♗h6+ 18.♔d1 ♗a6 19.c4 b5 20.♖e1 ♖xe1+ 21.♔xe1 bxc4 1:0(43) García Sánchez *1908* – Aannevik *1527*, ICCF 2008; **12.♗g5+** f6 13.♗xf6+ ♗xf6 14.♘xf6 ♘xb3 15.axb3 ♘f5 16.♘e2 d6 17.h4 ♔e7 18.♘d5+ ♔d7 19.h5 g5 20.h6 c6 21.♘b6+ 1:0 Jarabinský *2104* – Aannevik *1527*, ICCF 2008; **11.♘ge2** ♘xb3 12.♘e4 ♘xe4 13.axb3 ♗xb2 14.♖a2 ♗c3+ 15.♔f1 d6 16.f3 ♘d2+ 17.♔f2 ♗e6 18.♘xc3 1:0 Carrettoni *2194* – Aannevik *1527*, ICCF 2008; **9...♘xb3** 10.axb3 f6 11.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 12.♘d5 ♔d8 13.OOO a5 14.♘f3 ♖a6 15.♘d4 ♘e8 16.♘xe7 ♔xe7 17.♖he1+ ♔f7 18.♘b5 ♖c6 19.♘a7 ♘g7 20.♘xc6 dxc6 21.♗xc7 ♗f5 1:0(27) Valvo – Gilstring, Krakow 1964; **12...♗d8** 13.♘f3 ♔f7 14.♘b6 ♖e8+ 15.♔d1 cxb6 16.♗xd6 ♗e7 17.♗c7 ♗c5 18.b4 ♗xb4 19.♗xb6 a6 20.c3 ♗f8 21.♘d4 ♖e5 1:0(51) Purdy – Purkalitis, Adelaide 1960; **10...c6** 11.OOO f6 12.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 13.♗xd6 ♗xd6 14.♖xd6 ♔e7 15.♖d3 d5 16.♘f3 ♔f7 17.♖e1 ♗f5 18.♖de3 ♖ae8 19.b4 a6 20.♘a4 ♖xe3 21.♖xe3 ♖e8 1:0(37) Carrettoni *2194* – García Sánchez *1908*, ICCF 2008; **9...f6** 10.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 11.♘d5 ♘xb3 12.axb3 ♘e4 13.♘xc7+ 1:0 Justesen *2289* – Aannevik *1527*, ICCF 2008.

105 **7.♕xe5+** ♕e7 8.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 9.♘f3 ♘xf3+ 10.gxf3 c6 11.♗f4 ♘f5 12.OOO d5 13.♖he1 ♗e6 14.♘e2 a5 15.♘d4 ♘xd4 16.♖xd4 ♗c5 17.♖d2 a4 18.♗xd5 cxd5 19.♖xd5 ♗xf2 20.♖e2 OO 21.♖de5 ♗d4 0:1(25) Aannevik *1527* – Justesen *2289*, ICCF 2008; **14.♗e5** ♗c5 15.♗c7 ♗xf2 16.♖e2 ♗e3+ 17.♔b1 ♖c8 18.♗e5 OO 19.♖g1 ♗xg1 0:1 Aannevik *1527* – Carrettoni *2194*, ICCF 2008; **13...OO** 14.♘e2 ♗c5 15.♖f1 b6 16.c3 ♗a6 0:1 Aannevik *1527* –

Jarabinský *2104*, ICCF 2008; **9...♘xb3** 10.cxb3 OO 11.OO c6 12.♗f4 ♘f5 13.g4 ♘h4 14.♘xh4 ♗xh4 15.♘e4 d5 16.♘d6 ♗xg4 17.f3 ♗h3 18.♖fd1 ♖ab8 19.♘xf7 ♖be8 0:1 Aannevik *1527* – García Sánchez *1908*, ICCF 2008.

7.♘f3 ♗e7 8.♕xe5 ♘xb3 9.axb3 OO 10.OO b6 11.♘d5 ♖e8 12.♗f4 ♗b7 13.♖fd1 ♗f8 14.♕c3 ♗c6 15.b4 a5 16.bxa5 ♘e4 17.♕d3 ♗c5 18.♗e3 ♗xe3 19.♘xe3 bxa5 20.♘d4 ♕g5 21.♕e2 ♖ab8 ½:½(45) Cabrera *2244* – Aymard *1969*, ICCF 2008; **8...♘xf3+** 9.gxf3 OO 10.♗e3 ♘e8 11.♘d5 ♗d6 12.♕g5 ♕xg5 13.♗xg5 h6 14.♗e7 ♗xe7 15.♘xe7+ ♔h7 16.OOO ♘f6 17.♖he1 ♖b8 18.♘d5 ♘xd5 19.♖xd5 b5 20.c4 bxc4 21.♗xc4 ♖b6 ½:½(41) Cabrera *2244* – Glauser, ICCF 2008; **7...♘xf3+** 8.gxf3 ♗e7 9.♖g1 g6 10.♕xe5 OO 11.♘d5 ♖e8 12.♔f1 ♗h4 ½:½ Cabrera *2244* – Vieito Soria *1995*, ICCF 2008.

106 **7...c6** 8.♗g5 ♕a5+ 9.♗d2 ♕d8 10.♗g5 ♕a5+ 11.♘c3 g6 12.♕g4 h5 13.♕d1 ♘e4 14.♘f3 ♗a3 15.OO ♘xg5 16.♘xg5 ♗xb2 17.♘ce4 ♗xa1 18.♕xa1 OO 19.♘d6 ♔g7 20.♖d1 f6 21.♘ge4 ♕a3 ½:½(36) Aymard *1969* – Vieito Soria *1995*, ICCF 2008; ½:½ Simon *2355* – Vieito Soria *1995*, ICCF 2008.

107 **9.♘c3** ♗e7 10.♗xe6 dxe6 11.♕xg7 ♗f6 12.♕h6 ♘f5 13.♕d2 ♖g8 14.♕xd8+ ♗xd8 15.♗f4 f6 16.♘f3 e5 17.♗g3 ♗a5 18.OO ♔e7 19.♘h4 ♘xh4 20.♗xh4 ♖g4 21.♗g3 ♖b4 0:1(48) Jarabinský *2104* – Carrettoni *2194*, ICCF 2008; **9...♕e7** 10.♘ge2 b6 11.OO ♘c5 12.♕g3 ♘f5 13.♕f3 d5 14.♘xd5 cxd5 15.♗xd5 ♗b7 16.♗c6+ ♔d8 17.♗xb7 ♘xb7 18.♕xf5 ♕xe2 19.♕d5+ ♔c7 20.♗f4+ ♗d6 21.♖fe1 ♕xe1+ 1:0(23) Jarabinský *2104* – García Sánchez *1908*, ICCF 2008; **9...♕f6** 10.♕xf6 gxf6 11.♘ge2 ♘f5 12.g4 ♘fd4 13.♘xd4 ♘xd4 14.♗e3 ♘xb3 15.axb3 d5 16.♖xa7 ♖xa7 17.♗xa7 ♗xg4 18.♗d4 ♗e7 19.♔d2 c5 0:1 Fischer – Dondis, Fitchburg 1964.

108 **9...♕g5** 10.♕e2 ♕f5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♗c2 ♕xe2+ 13.♘gxe2 ♗e7 14.OO OO 15.♖e1 b6 16.a4 ♗a6 17.a5 ♖fe8 18.♘g3 ♗c4 19.♗e3 ♘xf4 20.♗xf4 ♗e6 21.♗d3 g6 0:1(33) Carrettoni *2194* – Jarabinský *2104*, ICCF 2008; **11.♘f3** ♕e4 12.♗e3 ♘f5 13.♘xe6 fxe6 14.♗d2 ♕xe2+ 15.♔xe2 d6 16.♖he1 e5 17.♔f1 ♗e7 18.♖ad1 ♖f8 19.♘g5 ♘d4 20.c4 ♗g4 21.f3 ♗f5 0:1(31) Prickett – Pintor *2173*, ICCF 2006; **10...♕b5** 11.c4 ♕f5 12.♗c2 ♕c5 13.♗d3 ♗e7 14.♘f3 ♕b4+ 15.♔f1 ♘xf4 16.♗xf4 ♘xc4 17.b3 ♘b6 18.♖e1 ♘d5 19.♗d2 ♕a3 20.♗c4 ♘c7 21.♗xf7+ ♔xf7 1:0(49) Carrettoni *2194* – Justesen *2289*, ICCF 2008; **10.♕xg5** ♘xg5 11.♘h5 ♘e6 12.♘f3 a5 13.c3 a4 14.♗c2 a3 15.b3 g6 16.♘f6+ ♔e7 17.♘g4 ♗g7 18.♗d2 ♘b5 19.OO ♘xc3 20.♗xc3 ♗xc3 21.♖ad1 d5 0:1(32) García Sánchez *1908* – Jarabinský *2104*, ICCF 2008.

9...♕f6 10.♕xf6 gxf6 11.♘ge2 ♘e4 12.f3 ♘4c5 13.♗e3 d5 14.c4 ♘xb3 15.axb3 ♘xf4 16.♘xf4 dxc4 17.bxc4 ♗b4+ 18.♔f2 a5 19.♗d4 ♖g8 20.♗xf6 ♗c5+ 21.♔e2 b6 ½:½(41) Aymard *1969* – Simon *2355*, ICCF 2008; **11.♘h5** ♗e7 12.♘e2 ♘e4 13.♘eg3 d5 14.♘xe4 dxe4 15.OO f5 16.f3 exf3 17.♖xf3 ♘d4 18.♖d3 ♘xb3 19.axb3 ♖g8 20.♗h6 f6 21.♗e3 a5 ½:½(38) Glauser – Simon *2355*, ICCF 2008; **10.♕e2** ♘b5 11.♘f3 ♗b4+ 12.♔f1 OO 13.♘d5 cxd5 14.♕xb5 ♗c5 15.♗xd5 d6 16.♕a4 ♘d4 17.c3 ♘xf3 18.♗xf3 ♗f5 19.♕f4 ♖fe8 20.g4 ♕h4 21.♕g3 ♕xg3 1:0(60) Deegens *2323* – In 't Veld, 2003.

9...♕e7 10.♘ge2 ♘g5 11.♕d4 ♘f5 12.♕d3 g6 13.OO ♗h6 14.♘g3 d5 15.♗xd5 OO 16.♗b3 ♖e8 17.c3 a5 18.a4 ♗g7 19.♕e2 ♕f8 20.♕d1 ♗h6 21.♘fe2 ♖d8 ½:½(50) Simon *2355* – Aymard *1969*, ICCF 2008; **15.♘xd5** cxd5 16.♘xf5 ♗xf5 17.♕b5+ ♕d7 18.♕xd7+ ♔xd7 19.♗xd5 ♗e6 20.♖d1 ♖ad8 21.h4 ♗xd5 ½:½(26) Vieito Soria *1995* – Aymard *1969*, ICCF 2008; **10.♘f3** ♘c5 11.OO ♕xe5 12.♘xe5 ♘xb3 13.axb3 f6 14.♘ed3 ♘f5 15.♖e1+ ♔f7 16.♘e2 d5 17.♗d2 b6 18.b4 ♗d6 19.♗c3 ♖e8 20.♘d4 ♖xe1+ 21.♖xe1 ♘xd4 0:1(42) García Sánchez *1908* – Carrettoni *2194*, ICCF 2008.

109 **10.♘f3** a4 11.♗xe6 dxe6 12.♕e2 ♗e7 13.OO ♕b6 14.♖d1 c5 15.c4 OO 16.♖b1 ♖d8 17.♗d2 ♕c6 18.♖bc1 ♕e4 19.♕xe4 ♘xe4 20.♗e3 ♖xd1+ 21.♖xd1 b6 0:1(55) Aymard *1969* – Cabrera *2244*, ICCF 2008.

10.a3 a4 11.♗a2 ♕a5+ 12.♕xa5 ♖xa5 13.♘ge2 ♖a8 14.OO ♘f5 15.♗d2 b5 16.c3 d5 17.♖ae1 ♔d8 18.♘xe6+ ♗xe6 19.♗b1 ♔d7 20.♖d1 ♖e8 21.♗c1 ♗c5 0:1(39) Glauser – Cabrera *2244*, ICCF 2008.

110 **11.♘f3** ♕b4+ 12.♗d2 ♕e4+ 13.♕xe4 ♘xe4 14.♗e3 ♘xf4 15.♗xf4 ♗c5 16.OO OO 17.♖ad1 d5 18.c4 dxc4 19.♗xc4 ♖e8 20.♗g3 ♘xg3 21.hxg3 ♗f5 0:1(30) Vieito Soria *1995* – Cabrera *2244*, ICCF 2008.

11.♗e3 ♕b4+ 12.♗d2 ♕e4+ 13.♕xe4 ♘xe4 14.♘xe6 fxe6 15.♗e3 ♗b4+ 16.♔d1 d5 17.c3 ♗d6 18.f3 ♘f6 19.♘e2 OO 20.♘g3 h5 21.♖e1

h4 0:1(46) García Sánchez *1908* – Justesen *2289*, ICCF 2008.

111 **12.♘f3** ♘f7 13.♕e2 ♗b4+ 14.♗d2 d5 15.OO ♗xd2 16.♘xd2 OO 17.c4 ♕b4 18.♖ac1 ♗d7 19.♖c3 ♖ac8 20.♖e1 ♘d6 21.♗c2 e5 0:1(33) Justesen *2289* – Jarabinský *2104*, ICCF 2008; **16.♕xd2** OO 17.♖fe1 ♘d6 18.♕d3 ♖f4 19.g3 ♖f6 20.♖e3 ♕b4 21.♕d1 ♘f7 0:1(27) Vieito Soria *1995* – Simon *2355*, ICCF 2008; **12...♕b4+** 13.♘d2 ♘f7 14.♕e2 d5 15.c3 ♕b6 16.♗c2 ♗d6 17.OO ♕c7 18.♕h5 g6 19.♕h4 ♗e7 20.♕g4 e5 21.♕g3 ♗d6 0:1(28) Justesen *2289* – Carrettoni *2194*, ICCF 2008.

112 **6...♕f6** 7.♘xc7+ ♔d8 8.♘xa8 ♘d4 9.d3 ♗e7 10.♘f3 g6 11.♕h3 ♘6f5 12.♗e3 d5 13.♗xd4 exd4 14.OO ♗e6 15.♖fe1 ♘d6 16.♕g3 1:0 Bodrogi – Molnar Laszlo, 1996; **9.♘h3** h6 10.c3 ♘e6 11.OO g5 12.d3 ♖g8 13.♗xe6 dxe6 14.f3 ♘f5 15.♕g4 ♗c5+ 16.♔h1 h5 17.♕xh5 ♘e3 18.♗xe3 ♗xe3 19.♕g4 b5 20.♕e4 ♗f4 21.♕b4 ♗d7 1:0(43) Shikova – Bratimirova, 1991; **8...b6** 9.d3 ♗e7 10.♗e3 ♗b7 11.♘xb6 axb6 12.♗xb6+ ♔c8 13.♕e2 ♕g6 14.OOO f5 15.♘f3 ♗f6 16.d4 e4 17.♘e5 ♕e8 18.♘xc6 ♗xc6 19.♗c5 ♘b5 20.♗a4 d6 21.c4 0:1 Ganguly – Azarov, 1995.

6...♕e7 7.♘xc7+ ♔d8 8.♘xa8 b6 9.♘h3 ♗b7 10.OO g6 11.♕g4 ♗xa8 12.♗d5 ♗g7 13.d3 h5 14.♕d1 ♘f5 15.c3 ♔c7 16.♔h1 ♕e8 17.f4 d6 18.♘g5 ♖f8 19.fxe5 ♘xe5 20.♗xa8 ♕xa8 21.♗f4 ♗h6 0:1(32) Pospisil – Florian, 1970; **9.♘xb6** axb6 10.d3 ♗b7 11.♗e3 ♔c7 12.OOO g6 13.♕e2 ♗g7 14.♘f3 ♖a8 15.♔b1 ♘a5 16.♖he1 ♘xb3 17.cxb3 ♗d5 18.♗d2 f6 19.♖c1+ ♔b7 20.♗b4 ♗f8 21.♘d4 ♕e8 0:1(40) Spice – Long, 1997; **8...g6** 9.♕f3 ♘d4 10.♕c3 ♘6b5 11.♕c4 ♗h6 12.a4 ♕e6 13.♕xe6 fxe6 14.axb5 ♘xb5 15.♗c4 ♘d6 16.♗e2 b5 17.♖xa7 ♗b7 18.♗xb5 ♔e7 19.♘b6 ♖d8 20.♘f3 ♗g7 21.OO ♗xf3 1:0(58) Langlois – Genin A *2300*, 2003.

6...♔e7 7.♘xd6 ♔xd6 8.♕xf7 ♕f6 9.♕d5+ ♔e7 10.♘f3 d6 11.d4 h6 12.♗e3 exd4 13.♕e4+ ♔d8 14.♘xd4 ♘xd4 15.♗xd4 ♕e7 16.♕xe7+ ♔xe7 17.OOO ♗f5 18.♖he1+ ♔d7 19.♖d2 b6 20.♖de2 ♖d8 21.♗xg7 ♗xg7 1:0(45) Suder – Surdyka T, 1992.

113 **7...♕e7** 8.♘xc7+ ♔d8 9.♘xa8 b6 10.♘xb6 axb6 11.d3 ♗b7 12.♗e3 ♔c7 13.h4 h6 14.c3 f5 15.♕e2 ♗a6 16.c4 f4 17.♗d2 ♘d4 18.♕g4 ♕e8 19.OOO ♗b7 20.♖e1 h5 21.♕h3 ♕a8 1:0(36) Rigo – Schwarz, 1998; **11.c3** f5 12.♕e3 ♔c7 13.d3 ♗g7 14.♗d2 ♖e8 15.OOO ♗a6 16.h4 h6 17.g3 ♘b7 18.f3 ♘ca5 19.♗e1 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 ♘c5 21.b4 ♘b3+ 0:1(30) Sorensen – Mortensen, Randers 1973; **11.♔f1** ♗g7 12.d3 e4 13.♕d1 ♘f5 14.♘e2 ♗a6 15.♗c4 b5 16.♗d5 exd3 17.cxd3 ♕d6 18.♗xc6 ♕xc6 19.♗g5+ f6 20.♖c1 ♕a8 21.♗f4 ♗b7 0:1(45) Karataev *1932* – Koba *2242*, Kostroma (Russia) 2008; **10.♘e2** ♗b7 11.♘xb6 axb6 12.♕c3 ♘d4 13.♕h3 g5 14.d3 h5 15.♘xd4 exd4+ 16.♔d1 ♕f6 17.♕g3 ♗h6 18.h4 gxh4 19.♕xh4 ♕xh4 20.♖xh4 ♗xg2 21.♗xh6 ♖xh6 1:0(33) Viakhirev – Rosenkrantz, St Petersburg 1909; **9...e4** 10.♕c3 ♖g8 11.♘e2 ♗g7 12.♕c5 ♖e8 13.♘b6 ♗e5 14.♘c4 b6 15.♘xb6 ♗a6 16.♘d5 ♕g5 17.d4 ♕xg2 18.♖g1 ♕f3 19.c4 ♘b7 20.♕a3 ♗xd4 21.♗g5+ ♔c8 1:0(33) Egger – Bulgarini Torre, 1998; **9...♗g7** 10.c3 f5 11.♘e2 g5 12.d3 ♖e8 13.♗d2 g4 14.♕e3 ♘f7 15.♘b6 f4 16.♘xc8 fxe3 17.♘xe7 exd2+ 18.♔xd2 ♖xe7 19.♘g3 1:0 Astorga Talavera – Pita-Romero Rodriguez *2145*, 2000; **9...♘d4** 10.♕c3 ♘c6 11.d3 f5 12.h4 h6 13.♗e3 ♘b5 14.♕c4 ♘d6 15.♕d5 b6 16.♘xb6 axb6 17.♗xb6+ ♔e8 18.♗c5 ♕f6 19.OOO ♗b7 20.♗xd6 ♗xd6 21.♘f3 1:0 Shutov *1955* – Polyakov *1824*, 2007; **9.♘d5** ♕h4 10.g3 ♕e4+ 11.♕xe4 ♘xe4 12.d3 ♘c5 13.♗g5+ ♘e7 14.♗f6 ♖g8 15.♗xe5 d6 16.♗f6 ♗d7 17.♘e2 ♗c6 18.♘d4 ♘xb3 19.♘xe7 ♗xe7 20.♘xc6+ bxc6 21.♗xe7+ ♔xe7 1:0(44) Cortlever – Van den Berg, Leiden 1946; **14...♘xb3** 15.axb3 ♖g8 16.♘b6 axb6 17.♖xa8 d6 18.♘f3 ♔c7 19.♘g5 h6 20.♘h7 ♘d5 21.c4 ♘b4 $\frac{1}{2}$:$\frac{1}{2}$(46) Gentes – Rasmussen, 1990; **10...e4** 11.♕c3 1:0 Reynaldo *2150* – Tamarit Beltran *2163*, 2000.

7...f6 8.♕d5 ♕e7 9.♘xc7+ ♔d8 10.♘xa8 b6 11.♕f3 ♗b7 12.♕h3 ♗xa8 13.♘e2 h5 14.OO g5 15.♗d5 g4 16.♕a3 ♕h7 17.d3 h4 18.♘c3 g3 19.h3 gxf2+ 20.♔h2 ♕g7 21.♕a4 ♕g3+ 1:0(37) Armas – Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo, 1981; **11.♘xb6** axb6 12.♕f3 ♗b7 13.♕h3 ♘d4 14.d3 h5 15.♗e3 g5 16.♗xd4 exd4+ 17.♔f1 f5 18.f3 g4 19.♕g3 ♕f6 20.♕e1 f4 21.h3 ♘f5 0:1(26) Vandevoort – Hernandez Gustavo, 1986; **11.♕d3** ♗b7 12.♘xb6 axb6 13.♘e2 ♘b4 14.♕h3 h5 15.OO g5 16.♕e3 ♔c7 17.♘c3 f5 18.d4 f4 19.♕xe5 ♕xe5 20.dxe5 ♘f5 21.♘b5+ ♔c6 1:0(25) Gorsek *1885* – Kozarski, ICCF 2005; **8.♘xc7+** ♕xc7 9.♕xf6 b6 10.♕xh8 ♗b7 11.♕xh7 OOO 12.♘e2 ♘f5 13.d3 ♘cd4 14.♘xd4 exd4 15.OO ♕c6 16.f3 ♕f6 17.♕h3

♗d6 18.♕g4 ♖h8 19.g3 ♗xg3 20.hxg3 ♖h5 21.♖f2 ♕h8 0:1(30) Mukhin – Bronstein, Moscow 1959.

7...♔e7 8.♘xd6 ♔xd6 9.♕xf7 ♗h6 10.♘f3 ♕e8 11.♕f6+ ♔c5 12.OO ♔b6 13.♕h4 ♕f8 14.d4 ♗xc1 15.♖axc1 ♕f4 16.♕xf4 exf4 17.c4 d6 18.♖fe1 ♗g4 19.c5+ ♔a5 20.♗d5 ♗xf3 21.♗xf3 ♘xd4 0:1(41) Gebert *2096* – Syperek *2243*, 2007.

7...♕h4 8.g3 ♕e7 9.♘xc7+ ♔d8 10.♘xa8 b6 11.♘xb6 axb6 12.♕e3 ♘d4 13.c3 ♘6f5 14.♕e4 ♘d6 15.♕a8 ♔c7 16.cxd4 exd4+ 17.♔f1 ♗b7 18.♕a7 ♗g7 19.♗d5 d3 20.♗xb7 ♘xb7 21.♘f3 g5 1:0(38) Motyl *2022* – Kondopoulos *2061*, Krakow (Poland) 2010.

114 **8.g4** ♘h6 9.d3 d5 10.♗xd5 ♘b4 11.♗xh6 ♘xd5 12.♕xd5 ♕xd5 13.♘xc7+ ♔d8 14.♘xd5 ♗xh6 15.h3 ♗e6 16.♘c3 ♖c8 17.♘f3 f6 18.♘d2 b5 19.♔d1 b4 20.♘ce4 f5 21.gxf5 gxf5 1:0(51) Salwe – Omeliansky, St Petersburg 1905; **10...♘e7** 11.♗xh6 ♘xd5 12.♕xd5 ♕xd5 13.♘xc7+ ♔d8 14.♘xd5 ♗xh6 15.h3 ♗d7 16.♘e2 ♗c6 17.c4 ♗xd5 18.cxd5 ♖c8 19.♘c3 ♔d7 20.OO f5 21.♖fe1 ♖he8 1:0(59) Tan – Sulik, Perth 1963; **9...♘d4** 10.♘xd4 exd4 11.♗xh6 ♕e7+ 12.♔f1 ♗xh6 13.♖e1 ♗e3 14.fxe3 OO 15.exd4 ♕d6 16.♖e8 ♔g7 17.♖xf8 ♕xf8 18.♘e2 d6 19.♔e1 ♕e7 20.♖f1 f6 21.♔d1 ♗d7 1:0(42) Narmontas *2151* – Khademi, 2001; **9.g5** ♘f5 10.♕d5 ♕e7 11.♘xc7+ ♔d8 12.♘xa8 ♘b4 13.♕a5+ b6 14.♕xa7 1:0 Posch *2282* – Benedikt *2134*, 2001; **8...a6** 9.gxf5 axb5 10.fxg6 ♕e7 11.gxf7+ ♔d8 12.d3 ♘d4 13.♕h5 ♗g7 14.♘f3 ♖a6 15.♘xd4 exd4+ 16.♔f1 ♖g6 17.♗d2 d6 18.♖e1 ♗g4 19.♖xe7 ♗xh5 20.♖e1 ♗f3 21.♖g1 ♗e5 1:0(34) Tartakower – Spielmann, Ostend 1907; **12.♘e2** d6 13.♖g1 h6 14.♖g8 ♖h7 15.d3 ♘a5 16.♖xf8+ ♕xf8 17.♕f6+ ♔d7 18.♕f5+ ♔c6 19.♕xh7 ♘xb3 1:0 Welling *2371* – Erker *2145*, Schwabisch Gmund (Germany) 2009; **8...d6** 9.gxf5 ♗xf5 10.d3 ♕d7 11.♘e2 ♗g7 12.♘bc3 ♗g4 13.♕g3 OOO 14.f3 ♗h5 15.♗g5 f6 16.♗d2 ♘e7 17.OOO d5 18.♕f2 ♔b8 19.♘g3 ♕h3 20.♘xh5 ♕xh5 21.♕c5 ♗f8 0:1(51) Hortensius *2028* – Nemcova *2372*, Herceg Novi (Montenegro) 2008.

115 1:0 Kharkovsky *2195* – Kipriyanov *2087*, 2007.

116 **9.d3** d6 10.♗xh6 ♗e6 11.♕f3 ♗xh6 12.♗xe6 fxe6 13.♕h3 ♗f8 14.♕xe6+ ♗e7 15.♘f3 ♕d7 16.♕xd7+ ♔xd7 17.OO ♖ae8 18.♖fe1 ♖hf8 19.♘c3 ♗d8 20.a3 ♘e7 21.d4 exd4 ½·½(41) Aronin – Zagoriansky, Moscow 1947; **13...♗g5** 14.♕xe6+ ♗e7 15.♘f3 a6 16.♘c3 ♕d7 17.♕xd7+ ♔xd7 18.h4 ♖af8 19.h5 g5 20.♘e2 g4 21.♘h2 ♘b4 0:1(33) Misailovic *2318* – Marcetic *2219*, 2007; **11.♗g5** ♗xd5 12.♗xd8 ♗xb3 13.♗f6 ♗a4 14.♘xc7+ ♔d7 15.♘xa8 ♖g8 16.b3 ♘b4 17.bxa4 ♘xc2+ 18.♔d2 ♘xa1 19.♘f3 ♗h6+ 20.♘g5 ♖xa8 21.♖xa1 ♖e8 1:0(44) Schmidt Matthias *2042* – Wenger Carsten, 2000.

117 **9...exd4** 10.♗xh6 ♕e7+ 11.♔f1 d6 12.♗xf8 ♔xf8 13.♘f3 ♗e6 14.♕g5 f6 15.♕h6+ ♔f7 16.♖e1 ♘e5 17.♘bxd4 ♗xb3 18.axb3 c5 19.♘b5 ♕d7 20.♘c3 ♘xf3 21.gxf3 ♕f5 1:0(30) Le Ray – Fayolle, 2005.

118 **10.dxe5** ♘xe5 11.♕e4 ♕e7 12.f4 ♗f5 13.♕e2 ♗g4 14.♘f3 ♗xf3 15.gxf3 a6 16.♘xc7+ ♕xc7 17.fxe5 ♕a5+ 18.♔f2 dxe5 19.♖e1 f6 20.♗xh6 ♗xh6 21.♕c4 ♕b6+ 1:0(83) Micanek *2139* – Svihel *2166*, 1999.

119 **12.♗xf8** ♗a4 13.♗g7 ♗xb5 14.♗xh8 ♘xd4 15.♕c3 ♕g5 16.g3 OOO 17.♘f3 ♕g4 18.♘g1 ♕e4+ 19.♔d2 ♖xh8 20.f3 ♕d5 21.♔e1 ♖e8 0:1(37) Mieses – Burn, Paris 1900; **13...♖g8** 14.♗f6 ♕d7 15.♘a3 ♘xd4 16.♕h3 ♕xh3 17.♘xh3 ♘xc2+ 18.♘xc2 ♗xc2 19.♖c1 ♗e4 20.♘g5 ♗xg2 21.♖xc7 ♗xh1 1:0(34) Kupferstich – Andreasen Harry, 1953.

11...♗xh6 12.d5 OO 13.dxc6 e4 14.♕e2 ♗xb3 15.axb3 ♖b8 16.cxb7 ♖xb7 17.♖xa7 ♖xa7 18.♘xa7 c5 19.♘b5 ♕a5+ 20.c3 d5 21.♘h3 d4 1:0(30) Chirila *2207* – Sapenov, 2001.

120 **8.♕d3** ♕f6 9.♘xc7+ ♔d8 10.♘xa8 b6 11.♘xb6 axb6 12.♕f3 ♘d4 13.♕h3 ♗b7 14.♘e2 ♘xe2 15.♔xe2 g5 16.♔f1 h5 17.d4 exd4 18.♕d3 h4 19.h3 ♘e4 20.c3 ♕c6 21.♖g1 dxc3 ½:½(73) Apaydin *2187* – Grover *2306*, Gaziantep (Turkey) 2008.

121 **8...♕g5** 9.♘xc7+ ♔d8 10.♘xa8 b6 11.d3 ♗b7 12.h4 f4 13.♕f3 ♗h6 14.♕g4 e4 15.♗xf4 exd3 16.♔f1 ♗f8 17.h5 ♘e5 18.♘c7 0:1 Ost-Hansen – Nunn, 1974.

8...♘e7 1:0 Kacakovski *2190* – Trajkoski Goran, Struga (Macedonia) 2009.

122 **10...♗h6** 11.d3 ♗xc1 12.♖xc1 ♖e8 13.♗a4 e4 14.d4 b5 15.♗xb5 ♘xd4 16.♗a6 ♕g5 17.♘e2 ♘xe2 18.♕a5+ ♔e7 19.♔xe2 ♕g4+ 20.♔f1 ♕f4 21.♖e1 ♗xa6+ 1:0(28) Orev – Belchev, 1971; **11.♘e2** b6 12.♘xb6 axb6 13.♕f3 ♖e8 14.OO e4 15.♕c3 ♘e5 16.♘d4 ♗b7 17.d3 f4 18.dxe4 ♘xe4 19.♕b4 f3 20.♗xh6 fxg2 21.f3 gxf1♕+ 0:1(27) Di Paolo *2060* – Christensen,

2006.

10...♗e7 11.d3 b6 12.♘f3 f4 13.♗d2 ♗b7 14.♘xb6 axb6 15.♗c3 ♖f8 16.♗xe5 ♘xe5 17.♕xe5 ♕xe5+ 18.♘xe5 ♗xg2 19.♖g1 ♗b7 20.OOO ♗h4 21.♖df1 ♗f6 1:0(38) Radziewicz – Smolak, 2001.

123 **11.d3** ♗b7 12.h4 f4 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕g4 h5 15.♕h3 ♗xa8 16.c3 ♘4f5 17.♘f3 ♗e7 18.♗d2 ♖e8 19.OOO e4 20.dxe4 ♘xe4 21.♖hf1 ♘h6 1:0(40) Lehtinen *2224* – Nouro *2344*, 1999; **14...h6** 15.♘f3 ♘xf3+ 16.gxf3 ♘f5 17.♘xb6 axb6 18.c3 ♗e7 19.h5 gxh5 20.♕xh5 ♘h4 21.♖xh4 ♕xh4 1:0(53) Pasichnik – Vorobiov *2143*, 2004; **14.♕h3** h5 15.c3 ♘4f5 16.♗d2 ♘h6 17.f3 ♘df5 18.♘e2 ♗e7 19.OO ♔c8 20.d4 d6 21.dxe5 dxe5 1:0(26) Santasiere – Sandrin, New York 1946; **12...h6** 13.♘xb6 axb6 14.♕f3 ♘d4 15.♕h3 e4 16.♘e2 ♘xe2 17.♔xe2 exd3+ 18.cxd3 ♘b5 19.♖d1 ♗c5 20.♔f1 f4 21.d4 ♘xd4 0:1(36) Carvajal J *2087* – Charpentier *2223*, 2004; **13.♕f3** ♗g7 14.♕g3 ♖e8 15.c3 ♗xa8 16.f3 ♗b7 17.♘e2 ♗a6 18.♗c2 e4 19.fxe4 fxe4 20.d4 ♘f5 21.♕f4 ♗d3 0:1(28) Helin *1939* – Naes *2269*, 2004; **12...♘e7** 13.♗g5 ♘xd5 14.♗xd5 ♕xg5 15.hxg5 ♗xd5 16.♘xb6 axb6 17.♘f3 ♘f7 18.a4 ♗xf3 19.gxf3 ♘xg5 20.♔e2 ♘e6 21.c3 ♗d6 ½:½(42) Larsen *2625* – Zwaig *2475*, Costa Brava 1976; **14.♗xf6+** ♘xf6 15.♘xb6 axb6 16.f3 e4 17.dxe4 fxe4 18.OOO ♔c7 19.♖h3 ♗g7 20.fxe4 ♘dxe4 21.♖hd3 ♘c5 0:1(59) Wippermann *2321* – Wittje *2236*, 2001; **12.♕f3** ♘d4 13.♕g3 ♗e7 14.f4 exf4 15.♗xf4 g5 16.♗e5 f4 17.♗xf6 fxg3 18.♗xh8 ♘xb3 19.axb3 ♗xg2 20.hxg3 ♗xh1 21.♖xa7 ♘c8 1:0(38) Mach – Sturz, 1995; **13.♕h3** ♗xa8 14.♘f3 ♘xf3+ 15.gxf3 f4 16.♗d2 ♘f5 17.♗c3 ♘h4 18.OOO ♘xf3 19.♕f1 ♗c5 20.h4 ♖e8 21.♖h3 ♘xh4 1:0(41) Hermlin *2272* – Gronroos, 2001; **12...♗g7** 13.h4 h6 14.♕h3 ♗xa8 15.♗d2 ♘d4 16.c3 ♘e6 17.♘e2 g5 18.OOO g4 19.♕g3 h5 20.f3 f4 21.♕f2 g3 1:0(40) Kristensen – Campora, Groningen 1976; **12...♗xa8** 13.h4 h6 14.♗d2 e4 15.♗c3 ♕xc3+ 16.bxc3 exf3 17.♘xf3 ♗g7 18.♔d2 ♗b7 19.♖h3 ♘a5 20.♖g3 ♘b5 21.d4 ♘d6 1:0(39) Ervynck Jeroen – Jansen, 1993; **12.♘f3** h6 13.♔f1 ♗g7 14.♘xb6 axb6 15.♗e3 ♔c7 16.♗xb6+ ♔xb6 17.c4 ♘d4 18.c5+ ♔a7 19.♕xd6 ♕xd6 20.cxd6 ♘xb3 21.axb3+ ♔b6 1:0(29) Heinz *2154* – Singer *2166*, 1999; **11...♘d4** 12.♘f3 ♗b7 13.♕xd4 exd4 14.♗g5 ♕xg5 15.♘xg5 ♗xg2 16.♖g1 ♗xa8 17.OOO ♔e7 18.f4 ♔f6 19.♖de1 a5 20.♖e2 ♗h6 21.♔b1 ♗c6 ½:½(41) Buchkremer *2041* – Kayar *2238*, 2003.

11.d4 ♘xd4 12.♘f3 ♗b7 13.♕xd4 exd4 14.♗g5 ♕xg5 15.♘xg5 ♗xg2 16.♖g1 ♗xa8 17.OOO ♗g7 18.c3 ♗e5 19.h4 ♔e7 20.♖ge1 ♔f6 21.♘h3 ♘e4 1:0(62) Buchnicek – Holeksa, 1996; ½:½ Sulskis *2521* – Motylev *2532*, 2000; **12.♘xb6** axb6 13.♘f3 ♗b7 14.♕xd4 exd4 15.♗g5 ♕xg5 16.♘xg5 ♗h6 17.h4 ♗xg2 18.♖g1 ♖e8+ 19.♔d1 ♗xg5 20.hxg5 ♗f3+ 21.♔d2 ♘e4+ 1:0(42) Ganbold *2382* – Pruess *2394*, 2005; **11...♗b7** 12.♘f3 ♘xd4 13.♗g5 ♘xf3+ 14.♕xf3 ♕xg5 15.♗d5 e4 16.♕b3 e3 17.OO exf2+ 18.♖xf2 ♗xd5 19.♕xd5 ♘e4 20.♖d1 ♗d6 21.♖f3 ♖e8 0:1(36) Weider – Markiewicz, 1979; **16...♗h6** 17.♕c3 ♗xd5 18.♕xh8+ ♘e8 19.♕c3 ♗xa8 20.♖g1 ♗c6 21.♖d1 ♔c8 0:1(48) Taivainen – Joentausta, 1992.

11.h4 h6 12.♕f3 ♗b7 13.♕h3 ♗xa8 14.d3 ♗g7 15.♗d2 g5 16.♕g3 f4 17.♕g4 ♘d4 18.c3 ♘e6 19.hxg5 ♘xg5 20.♘h3 ♘gf7 21.♘g1 h5 1:0(34) Morvay – Borsavolgyi, 1992; **12.d3** ♗b7 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 ♗xa8 15.♗e3 ♘e6 16.♘e2 ♗g7 17.♗d2 ♗c6 18.♗b4 ♘b7 19.♗xe6 ♕xe6 20.♖g1 ♖e8 21.♕e3 ♔c8 0:1(50) Maierhofer – Meyer Peter, 1997.

11.♕d3 ♗b7 12.♘xb6 axb6 13.♕f1 ♘e4 14.♘f3 f4 15.d3 ♘c5 16.♗d2 ♘xb3 17.axb3 ♘b4 18.OOO ♗xf3 19.gxf3 ♕c6 20.♗xb4 ♗xb4 21.♕e2 ♕a8 1:0(29) Drahorad *2024* – Soukal R *2162*, 2005.

11.♕f3 ♗b7 12.h4 ♘d4 13.♕h3 ♗h6 14.d3 ♗xc1 15.♖xc1 e4 16.♘e2 exd3 17.♘xd4 d2+ 18.♔xd2 ♕xd4+ 19.♔e1 ♖e8+ 20.♔f1 ♘e4 21.♔g1 ♕xf2+ 0:1(28) Viakhirev – Verlinsky, St Petersburg 1909.

11.♘e2 ♗b7 12.♕f3 ♘d4 13.♕h3 ♘xe2 14.♔xe2 f4 15.♘c7 ♔xc7 16.♕c3+ ♔b8 17.f3 ♘b5 18.♕d3 ♘d4+ 19.♔d1 ♕g5 20.♕f1 e4 21.fxe4 ♕g4+ 0:1(25) De Miguel – Benko, Buenos Aires 1960.

124 **12.d3** ♗b7 13.♘f3 h6 14.♔f1 ♗g7 15.♗e3 ♔c7 16.c3 ♖e8 17.d4 e4 18.♗f4 exf3 19.♕xd6+ ♕xd6 20.♗xd6+ ♔xd6 21.gxf3 ♘e7 0:1(29) Phillip – Jezek, Havirov 1971; **14.♗e3** ♔c7 15.OOO ♗g7 16.♖he1 ♘d4 17.♗xd4 ♗xd5 18.♗xe5 ♕f8 19.♗xd5 ♗xe5 20.♘xe5 ♕f6 21.♘c4 ♕d4 ½:½(55) Gromczak – Kadziolka Z, 1998; **13...f4** 14.♔f1 ♗g7 15.g4 ♕e7 16.♘g5 ♖f8 17.♘e4 ♘c8 18.h4 ♔c7 19.♗d2 ♘8a7 20.a3 1:0 Daubert *1802* – Sanglan

2058, Avoine (France) 2008; **13.h4** ♘e7 14.♗g5 ♘xd5 15.♗xf6+ ♘xf6 16.♘f3 ♗xf3 17.gxf3 ♗g7 18.OOO ♖e8 19.c3 ♔c7 20.♖de1 e4 21.fxe4 fxe4 ½:½(49) Iglesias *2156* – Ouakhir *2255*, 2003; **12...♘d4** 13.♘f3 ♗b7 14.♕xd4 exd4 15.♗g5 ♕xg5 16.♘xg5 ♗xg2 17.♖g1 ♗b7 18.♘f7+ ♘xf7 19.♗xf7 ♗d6 20.h4 ♖f8 21.♗b3 ♗h2 0:1(34) Olmos Yanina – Della Morte, 2006; **12...f4** 13.♗d2 ♗b7 14.♕f3 ♘d4 15.♕h3 ♘6f5 16.c3 ♘h4 17.f3 ♘df5 18.OOO ♗c5 19.♘e2 ♘e3 20.♗xe3 ♗xe3+ 21.♔b1 ♕g5 0:1(33) Kvapil P – Eret, 1988.

12.♕f3 ♗b7 13.♕d1 ♕g5 14.♗d5 e4 15.♔f1 f4 16.c4 ♗a6 17.d3 exd3 18.♗xc6 dxc6 19.b3 b5 20.♗b2 ♖g8 21.♘f3 ♕e7 1:0(54) Turzo – Kozlova, 1994; **13...♘d4** 14.♔f1 f4 15.d3 f3 16.g3 ♘6f5 17.♘h3 h6 18.a4 ♘xb3 19.cxb3 ♘d4 20.a5 ♕f5 21.♘g1 ♗a6 0:1(25) Karataev – Melnikov *2353*, 2007; **13.h4** ♘d4 14.♕h3 f4 15.c3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 ♘f5 17.♘e2 ♔c8 18.♖a7 ♗d6 19.♖xb7 ♔xb7 20.d4 ♖e8 21.♗d2 exd4 1:0(57) Alonso González *2143* – Kireev *2312*, ICCF 2007; **13.♕h3** g5 14.f3 h5 15.d3 e4 16.fxe4 fxe4 17.♕e3 ♗h6 18.♕xb6+ ♔c8 19.♕f2 ♕e5 20.♕g3 ♕f6 21.♘e2 ♖f8 0:1(36) Veres – Merenyi, 1996; **13.d3** ♘d4 14.♕h3 g5 15.♕h5 h6 16.h3 e4 17.c3 ♘xb3 18.axb3 exd3 19.♔f1 ♘e4 20.♗e3 ♗c5 21.♗xc5 ♘d2+ 0:1(76) Buchnicek – Chura R, 1991.

12.d4 ♘xd4 13.♘f3 ♗b7 14.♕xd4 exd4 15.♗g5 ♕xg5 16.♘xg5 ♗xg2 17.♖g1 ♗e4 18.OOO ♗g7 19.c3 dxc3 20.bxc3 ♔c7 21.f3 ♗c6 ½:½(45) Lerch Jan – Biolek, 1996; ½:½(45) Sikora-Lerch – Biolek, 1997; **16...♗h6** 17.♘f7+ ♘xf7 18.♗xf7 ♖f8 19.♗c4 ♗xg2 20.♖g1 ♖e8+ 0:1 Staudt – Humbach Ralph, 1995.

12.♕d3 ♗b7 13.♘e2 ♗g7 14.♕h3 f4 15.d3 h5 16.♗d2 g5 17.f3 ♘d4 18.♘xd4 exd4 19.OOO ♘f5 20.♗a4 ♗d5 21.♖he1 ♕g6 0:1(47) Gdanski – Raetsky, 1994.

12.h4 f4 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 ♘e4 15.c3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 ♗c5 17.♕f3 ♗xf2+ 18.♔d1 ♗b7 19.♖a7 ♗c6 20.d4 ♗g3 21.d5 ♗xd5 0:1(23) Kislov – Arkhipov, 1981.

12.♘e2 ♗b7 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 ♘xe2 15.♔xe2 f4 16.d3 ♘f5 17.♗d2 ♗xg2 18.♕g4 h5 19.♕xg2 f3+ 20.♔xf3 ♘h4+ 21.♔g3 ♘xg2 0:1(31) Vazquez Toledo – Hernandez Gustavo, 1986.

125 **10...b5** 11.d3 ♗b7 12.h4 h6 13.♕f3 ♗g7 14.c3 ♗xa8 15.♗e3 ♔c7 16.♗d5 b4 17.♘e2 bxc3 18.♘xc3 e4 19.dxe4 ♗xc3+ 20.bxc3 ♘e5 21.♕d1 fxe4 1:0(41) Krueger – Kharitonov, 1998.

10...♘b4 11.♕a5+ 1:0 Vojta – Slama Lukas, 1999.

10...♘e4 11.d3 ♕b4+ 12.c3 ♘xc3 13.♕c4 ♘e4+ 14.♕xb4 ♗xb4+ 15.♔f1 ♘c5 16.♗g5+ ♘e7 17.♗xe7+ ♔xe7 18.♔e2 ♔d6 19.♘f3 b6 20.♗c4 ♗b7 21.♘xb6 axb6 ½:½(25) Vojta *2246* – Zitka Z, 1999.

126 **11.♘f3** ♗b7 12.d4 ♘xd4 13.♗g5 ♘xf3+ 14.♕xf3 ♕xg5 15.♗d5 e4 16.♕b3 ♗a6 17.♕c3 ♘e8 18.g3 ♕g4 19.f3 ♕xf3 20.♕xf3 exf3 21.♗xf3 ♘f6 0:1(29) Nei – Borisenko, Kharkov 1956; **17.♕g3** ♕xg3 18.hxg3 ♔c8 19.OOO ♗b7 20.♖d4 ♗xd5 21.♖xd5 ♔b7 0:1(43) Tsvetkov – Ujtumen, Ulaanbaatar 1965; **16...♗g7** 17.♘xb6 axb6 18.♕xb6+ ♔e7 19.♗xb7 ♖b8 20.♖d1 ♕f6 21.♕c5 ♖xb7 0:1(48) Prins – Zsinka, 1993; **16...♗xd5** 17.♕xd5 ♕f6 18.OOO ♕e6 19.♕d4 ♖g8 20.♕a4 ♘c8 21.♖d4 ♖g7 1:0(32) Henkel Alexander – Omelchenko, 1965; **16.♕c3** ♗xd5 17.♕xh8 ♕e7 18.♘xb6 axb6 19.♕d4 ♗c6 20.♕xb6+ ♔e8 ½:½ Laznicka *2478* – Priborsky *2318*, 2000; **15...♗a6** 16.♕b3 e4 17.♕a4 ♗h6 18.♕xa6 ♕d2+ 19.♔f1 e3 20.fxe3 ♕xd5 21.♕xa7 ♘c4 0:1(26) Suder – Tkaczyk Piotr, 1992; **16...♘e4** 17.♗xe4 fxe4 18.♕a4 ♗c5 19.♕xa6 ♗xf2+ 20.♔d1 ♖f8 21.♖f1 ♖f6 ½:½(36) Langer Wolfgang – Heilimo Eino, 1964; **16.♖d1** ♕f4 17.♕xf4 exf4 18.♖d4 ♔c8 19.♖a4 ♗b7 20.♖xa7 ♗xd5 21.♘xb6+ ♔b8 0:1(26) Koch – Sefc, Prague 1958; **15...♗xd5** 16.♕xd5 ♕f4 17.OO ♕e4 18.♖ad1 ♔c8 19.♖fe1 ♕xd5 20.♖xd5 ♔b7 21.♘xb6 axb6 0:1(32) Kuzin *2464* – Afromeev *2620*, 2006; **12.♔f1** e4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♘e6+ ♕xe6 15.♕xb7 ♘xb7 16.♗xe6 dxe6 17.d3 exd3 18.♗g5+ ♗e7 19.♗xe7+ ♔xe7 20.f4 ♘g4 21.♘xb6 axb6 0:1(36) Hoiberg – Brautsch, 1986; **11...e4** 12.♘d4 ♗b7 13.♘xb6 axb6 14.♘xc6+ ♗xc6 15.♕d4 ♗g7 16.♕xb6+ ♔c8 17.a4 f4 18.a5 ♘f5 19.♗c4 1:0 Klementjev Oleg – Marchik *2300*, 2006.

11.h4 ♗b7 12.♕f3 ♗xa8 13.♘e2 ♗g7 14.♕h3 ♖f8 15.♘c3 ♘d4 16.OO f4 17.d3 ♖f5 18.♖e1 ♖h5 19.♗xf4 ♖xh4 20.♕g3 ♘6f5 21.♗xe5 ♗xe5 0:1(23) Simmons *2200* – Hector *2570*, 2003; **12...♗h6** 13.♕h3 e4 14.♘e2 f4 15.♘c3 ♗xa8 16.OO ♘d4 17.♖e1 ♘6f5 18.♘d5 ♗xd5 19.♗xd5 e3 20.dxe3 ♘xc2 21.♗d2 ♘xa1 0:1(35) Morvay *2215* – Karstens *2239*, 1999; **12...♘d4** 13.♕h3 h6 14.c3 ♘e6 15.d3

♘c5 16.♗c2 ♗xa8 17.♗e3 ♘e6 18.OOO f4 19.♗d2 ♘f5 20.♘f3 ♗g7 21.♖he1 ♕c5 1:0(30) Kashin – Gavrilov, 1998; **12.♘xb6** axb6 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 f4 15.d3 ♗h6 16.♗d2 e4 17.OOO e3 18.♗b4 e2 19.♖e1 ♗xg2 20.♕h2 ♖f8 21.♔b1 ♗xh1 0:1(29) Sykora *2205* – Vorisek *2262*, 2001; **12.d3** f4 13.♕f3 ♗h6 14.♗d2 ♘d4 15.♕g4 e4 16.OOO e3 17.♗c3 exf2 18.♘f3 ♘e2+ 19.♔b1 ♘xc3+ 20.bxc3 ♘b5 21.♘g5 ♘xc3+ 0:1(25) Hoolt *2145* – Dergileva *2189*, 2006.

11.♘e2 ♗b7 12.♕f3 ♘d4 13.♕h3 ♗xa8 14.d3 ♘xe2 15.♔xe2 f4 16.♖e1 ♘f5 17.♔f1 ♕f6 18.c3 ♗d6 19.♖e4 h5 20.g3 g5 21.♔g1 ♗c5 0:1(43) Hvenekilde *2239* – Lengyel *2263*, 2007; **13.♘xd4** ♗xf3 14.♘xf3 e4 15.♘d4 ♔c8 16.OO ♔b8 17.d3 ♗g7 18.♘xb6 axb6 19.c3 ♗e5 20.dxe4 fxe4 21.♗e3 ♖f8 0:1(38) Van der Weide – Lenstra, Amsterdam 1969; **12.♘xb6** axb6 13.♕d3 ♘d4 14.OO 1:0 Gorsek *1928* – Hewett *1662*, ICCF 2006.

11.♕d3 ♗b7 12.♘e2 ♗xa8 13.OO ♗g7 14.♕h3 h5 15.d4 g5 16.dxe5 ♘xe5 17.♘c3 f4 18.♘d5 g4 19.♘xe7 gxh3 20.♖e1 ♖e8 21.♗xf4 ♖xe7 ½:½(31) Cvek *2509* – Polak *2473*, 2006; **12...♗g7** 13.OO f4 14.♘xb6 axb6 15.♕h3 h5 16.♖e1 g5 17.♗d5 ♔c7 18.d4 e4 19.♘xf4 gxf4 20.♗xf4 1:0 Dickl *2269* – Vukanovic *2336*, ICCF 2006.

11.a4 ♗b7 12.a5 ♘d4 13.♕xb7 ♘xb7 14.axb6 a5 15.♘e2 ♘xb3 16.cxb3 f4 17.OO f3 18.gxf3 ♕f6 19.♔g2 ♗c5 20.b4 ♖f8 21.♘g1 ♗xb4 0:1(34) Prins – Pietzsch, Helsinki 1952.

11.d4 ♗b7 12.♘f3 ♘xd4 13.♗g5 ♘xf3+ 14.♕xf3 ♕xg5 15.♗d5 ♗a6 16.♕b3 e4 17.♕c3 ♗h6 18.h4 ♕g4 19.♕f6+ 1:0 Pete – Despotovic, 1968.

11.g3 ♗b7 12.♕g2 ♘d4 13.f3 e4 14.♔f1 ♗xa8 15.d3 ♘xf3 16.♗f4 ♗g7 17.c3 g5 18.♗xd6 ♕xd6 19.d4 g4 20.♘xf3 gxf3 21.♕d2 ♗h6 0:1(27) Moeckel – Hanison, 1998.

11.c3 ♗b7 12.♘xb6 axb6 13.♕f3 f4 14.♕e2 g5 15.f3 ♗g7 16.d3 ♖e8 17.♗d2 ♘a5 18.♗c2 ♕f7 19.♕f2 ♔c7 20.♘e2 h5 21.b4 ♘c6 ½:½(53) Yeo *2216* – Van Kemenade *2101*, 2004.

½:½ Kahn *2347* – Radnai *2252*, 2007.

127 **12.♘xb6** axb6 13.d3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 f4 15.c3 e4 16.♗xf4 exd3+ 17.♗e3 d2+ 18.♔xd2 ♘e4+ 19.♔e1 ♘f5 20.♘e2 ♗g7 21.♗xb6+ ♔c8 1:0(41) Hora – Toth, Budapest 1965; **15...♘4f5** 16.f3 e4 17.fxe4 ♘xe4 18.dxe4 ♗xe4 19.♘e2 ♘h4 20.♖g1 g5 21.♗d2 h5 ½:½(31) Fabricius H – Poulheim, 1953; **15.♗d2** ♗g7 16.OOO ♔c7 17.♘f3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♖a8 19.♗c3 ♘b5 20.♖he1 ♘xc3 21.bxc3 e4 ½:½(30) Faulks *2104* – Press *2098*, 2006; **14...e4** 15.♗e3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 exd3 0:1 Kneipp *1995* – Martynov *2290*, ICCF 1989; **15...♘6b5** 16.OOO ♗g7 17.♗xd4 ♘xd4 18.dxe4 ♗xe4 19.f3 ♗c6 20.♗c4 ♕c5 21.♕h4+ ♔c7 0:1(23) Garcia Carlos Anibal – Hjortstam, 1990; **15.♔d1** ♗g7 16.♗e3 ♖e8 17.♔d2 ♗e5 18.f4 exf3 19.♘xf3 ♘xf3+ 20.gxf3 ♗c3+ 0:1 Gilbert – Vaysleder, 1964; **14...h5** 15.c3 g5 16.cxd4 g4 17.♕e3 ♗xg2 18.dxe5 ♘c8 19.♘e2 ♗xh1 20.♘g3 ♕b4+ 21.♗d2 f4 1:0(30) Quakkelaar Marinus J – Joseph, 1995; **13...f4** 14.♗d2 g5 15.OOO h5 16.h4 ♘d4 17.♕h3 g4 18.♕h2 ♗h6 19.c3 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 ♕f7 21.c4 e4 0:1(27) Kneipp *1995* – Staf *2235*, ICCF 1989; **13.♕h3** h5 14.d3 g5 15.♕e3 ♔c7 16.♕xg5 ♕e8 17.♘e2 f4 18.♕h4 f3 19.c3 fxe2 20.f3 ♕g6 21.♕f2 ♗a6 0:1(38) Babujian *2416* – Hayrapetian *2429*, 2007; **13...♘d4** 14.d3 f4 15.♗d2 h5 16.OOO g5 17.f3 ♖h7 18.g4 hxg4 19.♕xg4 ♖h4 20.♕g2 g4 21.c3 ♘xb3+ ½:½(46) Dobos – Zude, 1990; **13.c3** e4 14.♕e3 ♘e5 15.♕xb6+ ♔c8 16.♘e2 ♘d3+ 17.♔f1 ♕h4 18.♕e3 f4 19.♘xf4 ♘xf4 20.d4 ♗a6+ 21.c4 ♘d3 0:1(34) Swiercz *2064* – Pelerin, 2001; **13.h4** ♘d4 14.♕h3 f4 15.d3 ♗h6 16.♗d2 e4 17.OOO e3 18.♗c3 ♘xb3+ 19.axb3 ♖f8 20.fxe3 fxe3 21.♔b1 ♖f2 1:0(55) Bhawoodien – Takawira Erick, 2003; **12...♘d4** 13.♕h3 axb6 14.c3 ♘e6 15.♗xe6 ♕xe6 16.♘e2 g5 17.d4 g4 18.♕h4+ ♔c8 19.dxe5 ♗xg2 20.♖g1 ♗f3 21.♘d4 ♕xe5+ 1:0(65) Zhao Jun *2552* – Schneider *2502*, 2007.

12.h4 ♘d4 13.♕h3 ♗xa8 14.c3 ♘e6 15.d3 ♗g7 16.♗d2 ♘f4 17.♗xf4 exf4+ 18.♔d2 ♖e8 19.♔c2 ♘e4 20.♖e1 ♕c5 21.dxe4 ♕xf2+ 1:0(54) Wichmann *2284* – Ljubarskij *2361*, 2001; **14.d3** f4 15.♘f3 ♗g7 16.♗d2 ♘xf3+ 17.gxf3 ♘f5 18.c3 ♗f6 19.OOO ♘xh4 20.d4 exd4 21.♗xf4 ♗xf3 1:0(40) McCormick – Whitaker, Fort Worth 1951; **13...f4** 14.c3 ♘4f5 15.d3 ♗g7 16.♗d2 ♗f6 17.OOO ♗xa8 18.♘f3 ♕g7 19.♘g5 h6 20.♘e4 ♘xe4 21.dxe4 ♗xe4 0:1(46) Del Barrio Gomez *2238* – Sanchez Aller *2261*, 2005; **12...♗g7** 13.♕h3 e4 14.♘e2 ♗xa8 15.OO ♗f6 16.d3 ♗xh4 17.♗f4 ♗f6 18.♗xd6 ♕xd6 19.dxe4 fxe4 20.♖ad1 ♕e7 21.♘f4 ♗xb2 1:0(60) Raud – Hector, 1997; **13...f4** 14.c3 e4 15.♘e2 f3 16.♘f4 ♘e5 17.d4 exd3 18.♗e3 d2+ 19.♔d1 ♘ec4 20.gxf3 ♘xb2+ 21.♔xd2 ♘bc4+ 1:0(50) Vakulienko – Petrov, Odessa

1971; **12...♗h6** 13.♕h3 ♗xa8 14.c3 ♖f8 15.d3 f4 ½:½ Bazantova *2153* – Priborsky *2188*, 2000.

12.d3 ♘d4 13.♕h3 f4 14.c3 ♘4f5 15.♘e2 g5 16.♖f1 h5 17.g4 ♕g7 18.f3 hxg4 19.♕xg4 ♖xh2 20.♘xb6 axb6 21.♕g1 ♖xe2+ 0:1(49) Evans – Santasiere, Pittsburgh 1946; **13...♗xa8** 14.♗e3 ♗g7 15.OOO ♘xb3+ 16.axb3 ♗d5 17.♘e2 ♔c8 18.♖he1 g5 19.g4 f4 20.♗d2 ♗e6 21.♕f3 h5 0:1(22) Machalik *1877* – Musil *2039*, Ricany (Czech Republic) 2008; **13.♕g3** f4 14.♕h3 g5 15.f3 h5 16.g4 e4 17.♔f2 e3+ 18.♔e1 ♗g7 19.gxh5 ♗xa8 20.♕g4 ♘4f5 21.h4 ♘xh4 0:1(44) Grishin Pavel (RUS) *2215* – Pakulev *2095*, Sterlitamak (Russia) 2008.

12.♕h3 ♗xa8 13.♗d5 ♗g7 14.♘e2 h5 15.♖b1 g5 16.♔d1 g4 17.♕a3 a5 18.♖e1 ♕f6 19.b4 ♔c7 20.♗xc6 ♘c4 21.♕c3 ♕xc6 1:0(26) Congiu *1887* – Aggoune, 2002; **12...♘d4** 13.c3 ♘e6 14.♗xe6 ♕xe6 15.♘e2 ♗g7 16.OO g5 17.d4 g4 18.♕h4+ ♔c8 19.dxe5 ♗xe5 20.♘f4 ♕c4 21.♕g3 ♗xa8 1:0(37) Adams – Hesse, South Fallsburg 1948.

128 **12.♕f3** ♗b7 13.d3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 e4 15.♗e3 exd3 16.OOO ♘xc2 17.♗xb6+ ♔e8 18.♕xd3 ♗h6+ 19.♔b1 ♗e4 20.♗xc2 ♗xd3 21.♗xd3 ♗g7 0:1(22) Buhl – Hernandez Molina, 1990; ½:½(25) Freialdenhoven – Behrendorf, 1998; **18.♘f3** ♗e4 19.♖d2 ♗g7 20.♘e1 ♗xb2+ 21.♔d1 ♘xe1 1:0(31) Buchnicek – Killar Marek, 1989; **18.♖xd3** ♘a1 19.♗d5 ♗xd5 20.♖xd5 ♕e1+ 21.♖d1 ♕e4 1:0(24) Persson Robert – Koch, 1988; **16...♘xb3+** 17.cxb3 ♕e4 18.♘f3 ♕c6+ 19.♔b1 ♕c2+ 20.♔a1 ♗g7 21.♗d4 ♗xd4 1:0(23) Dadi – Acedo, 1999; **15...♗g7** 16.OOO ♕f6 17.c3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♘b5 19.♘e2 exd3 20.♘d4 ♘xd4 21.♗xd4 ♕g5+ 1:0(35) Frisk *2022* – Andersen *2125*, Bronshoj DEN 2010; **14...f4** 15.c3 ♘4f5 16.♗d2 h5 17.f3 g5 18.OOO ♗g7 19.♖e1 ♕f6 20.g3 g4 21.♕g2 fxg3 1:0(29) Dadi – Colombo Berra, 1999; **17.OOO** g5 18.f3 ♕g7 19.g4 hxg4 20.♕xg4 ♔c7 21.♖e1 ♖h4 1:0(56) Ruefenacht – Bezzola Plinio, 1989; **15.♗d2** h5 16.OOO g5 17.f3 ♘6f5 18.g4 ♘h4 19.♗c3 hxg4 20.♕xg4 ♘xb3+ 21.axb3 d6 0:1(30) Gelemerov – Dimov, 1997; **17...♗g7** 18.g4 hxg4 19.♕xg4 ♖h4 20.♕g2 ♘6f5 21.c3 ♘xb3+ 0:1(41) Petr Jan – Kozak, 1992; **14...♗g7** 15.♘f3 ♘xf3+ 16.gxf3 e4 17.dxe4 ♘xe4 18.♔f1 ♖e8 19.♗e3 ♗xb2 20.♖b1 ♗d4 21.fxe4 ♕xe4 ½:½(46) Nocci – Przybyla, 1992; ½:½(46) Nocci – Pzrybyla, 1992; **15.♘e2** f4 16.♘xd4 exd4+ 17.♔d1 ♖e8 18.♗xf4 ♕e2+ 19.♔c1 ♕xf2 20.♗g3 ♕e3+ 21.♔b1 ♘f5 1:0(25) Schaefer *2394* – Clair, ICCF 2000; **14...g5** 15.♕h5 f4 16.f3 e4 17.dxe4 ♘xe4 18.fxe4 ♕xe4+ 19.♘e2 ♕xg2 20.♖g1 ♘f3+ 21.♔d1 ♘xg1 0:1(25) Romito – Castellano, 1998; **14.♕e3** ♗xg2 15.c3 ♘xb3 16.axb3 ♗xh1 17.♕xb6+ ♔e8 18.♘h3 h6 19.b4 ♗g2 20.♘g1 ♔f7 21.♖a7 ♘c8 0:1 Vacek – Priborsky, 1998; **13...♗g7** 14.♗e3 ♘d4 15.♕h3 e4 16.OOO ♘6b5 17.dxe4 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♗xb2+ 19.♔d2 ♕b4+ 20.♔e2 ♘c3+ 21.♔e1 ♘xe4+ 0:1(33) Horvath – Hardicsay, 1982; **14.♕g3** e4 15.♗g5 ♗f6 16.♗xf6 ♕xf6 17.OOO f4 18.♕h3 e3 19.fxe3 fxe3 20.♕xe3 ♘d4 21.♘f3 ♘xf3 1:0(40) Swiercz – L'Huillier, 2004; **13.♕h3** ♘d4 14.♘e2 ♘xe2 15.♔xe2 f4 16.♖e1 f3+ 17.gxf3 ♘f5 18.♔f1 ♗g7 19.d3 h5 20.d4 ♖f8 21.d5 d6 ½:½(32) Sudarikov *2202* – Lavrov Ma *2370*, 2003; **13...♗g7** 14.c3 e4 15.♕e3 ♘e5 16.♘e2 ♘d3+ 17.♔f1 g5 18.♕xb6+ ♔c8 19.♘d4 f4 20.♘b5 ♘xb5 21.♕xb5 ♕d6 1:0(33) Scavo *2290* – Rettore *2167*, 1999; **13...f4** 14.♘e2 h5 15.♗d5 ♗h6 16.OO ♘f5 17.♕b3 ♕c5 18.♕c4 ♕xc4 19.♗xc4 f3 20.gxf3 ♘cd4 21.♘xd4 ♘xd4 0:1(61) Rinaldo – Lengyel *2326*, 2006; **13.♕d1** ♘d4 14.♔f1 ♕g5 15.f3 f4 16.c3 ♘4f5 17.♘h3 ♕h5 18.♕e2 ♘h4 19.♘f2 ♘xf3 20.♗d1 ♘h4 21.♕xh5 ♗xg2+ ½:½(57) Chistiakov – Estrin, Leningrad 1955; **16.d3** ♗g7 17.c3 ♘4f5 18.♘h3 ♕h5 19.♘f2 ♖f8 20.♕e2 ♘h4 21.♘e4 ♘df5 1:0(73) Chistiakov – Janoev, 1965; **14...f4** 15.f3 e4 16.d3 exf3 17.gxf3 ♗h6 18.c3 ♘4f5 19.♕e2 ♕f6 20.♕f2 ♔c7 21.♗d2 ♗g5 ½:½(33) Varga – Lalic, 1997; **13.h4** h6 14.d3 ♘d4 15.♕h3 f4 16.♗d2 ♗g7 17.OOO ♔c7 18.♘f3 ♘6b5 19.♘xd4 ♘xd4 20.♖he1 ♖a8 21.♔b1 ♕c5 1:0(42) Jedryczka – Kostyra, 1997; **13.♘e2** ♘d4 14.♕h3 f4 15.♘c3 h5 16.♔d1 ♘xb3 17.axb3 g5 18.♖a7 e4 19.♖xb7 ♘xb7 20.♕f5 ♘d6 21.♕d5 e3 1:0(66) Guth – Mahn, 1998; **13.♕g3** f4 14.♕g4 h5 15.♕xg6 e4 16.♘h3 ♗h6 17.♕xh5 f3 18.♘f4 ♗g7 19.♘g6 ♖xh5 20.♘xe7 ♔xe7 21.g3 ♗a6 0:1(31) Fogarasi *2194* – Naylor *2219*, 2007; **12...♘d4** 13.♕h3 e4 14.c3 ♘c6 15.♕e3 ♘e5 16.♕xb6+ ♔e8 17.♘e2 ♘d3+ 18.♔d1 e3 19.fxe3 ♘f2+ 20.♔e1 ♘xh1 21.♘f4 ♗b7 ½:½(29) Porubszky-Angyalosine – Kovacs, 1992; **14.♕e3** ♗g7 15.c3 f4 16.♕xf4 ♖f8 17.♕g4 ♘c6 18.d4 exd3+ 19.♗e3 ♘e4 20.♘f3 ♘f6 21.♕c4 d2+ 1:0(32) Buchnicek – Fejtek, 1998; **13...♗b7** 14.d3 e4 15.♗e3 exd3 16.OOO ♘xc2 17.♗xb6+ ♔e8 18.♘f3 ♗e4 19.♕h4 ♘a1 20.♕xe7+ ♔xe7 21.♗a4 ♗g7 1:0(46) Peters –

Hanison, 1998; **13.♕a8** ♔c7 14.♘f3 ♗b7 15.♕a7 ♗g7 16.♕a4 f4 17.d3 ♖e8 18.♕b4 ♘xf3+ 19.gxf3 ♗xf3 20.♖g1 g5 21.a4 e4 0:1(33) Kleszczewski – Rizzitano, 1988; **12...e4** 13.♕e3 ♔c7 14.♘e2 ♗b7 15.♘f4 ♘e5 16.a4 ♗h6 17.a5 ♗xf4 18.axb6+ ♔b8 19.♕xf4 g5 20.♕e3 ♘b5 21.f4 exf3 0:1(58) Rojter – Platonov, Kiev 1958; 0:1(58) Roiter Andrey V – Platonov, 1958; **12...♗g7** 13.♕d1 e4 14.♘e2 g5 15.d4 exd3 16.cxd3 ♖e8 17.h4 f4 18.♔f1 h6 19.♗d5 ♗a6 20.hxg5 hxg5 21.♗f3 ♘e5 1:0(38) Huber – Schunk, 1994.

12.d3 ♗b7 13.h4 f4 14.♕f3 ♗h6 15.♗d2 e4 16.dxe4 ♘xe4 17.OOO ♘xd2 18.♖xd2 ♘b4 19.♕d1 ♗xg2 20.♘f3 ♗xh1 21.♕xh1 ♔c7 0:1(32) Nicolo – Castellano, 1997; **15...♘d4** 16.♕h3 e4 17.OOO e3 18.♗c3 e2 19.♖e1 ♗xg2 20.♕g4 ♘6f5 21.♖h2 f3+ ½:½(69) Spice – Van Kemenade, 2004; **15.♘e2** ♖f8 16.♗d5 ♘b4 17.♗xb7 ♘xc2+ 18.♔d1 ♘xa1 19.♘c3 ♘f5 20.♕e4 ♕c5 21.♖f1 ♘d6 1:0(48) Heilala *2228* – ?motavicius *2199*, ICCF 2007; **15.♕g4** e4 16.d4 e3 17.♘f3 exf2+ 18.♔xf2 ♘e4+ 19.♔g1 ♘f6 20.♕h3 d5 21.h5 g5 0:1(31) Cappon *2216* – Akhayan *2202*, 2005; **14...♘d4** 15.♕g4 e4 16.♔d1 exd3 17.cxd3 ♘xb3 18.axb3 ♗h6 19.♗xf4 ♗xf4 20.♕xf4 ♕e6 21.♘f3 ♕xb3+ 1:0(24) Bourquin – Barta Joszef, 1998; **15...♗g7** 16.♗d2 ♘6f5 17.OOO ♔c7 18.♖e1 ♕c5 19.♘h3 ♖a8 20.♔b1 ♘xb3 21.cxb3 ♕d5 0:1(28) Van Straaten *1974* – Van Hengel *2191*, Leiden NED 2010; **14.♘f3** ♘d4 0:1 Prata – Andrade, 1998; **13...h6** 14.♕f3 ♗g7 15.♕h3 ♘d4 16.♗e3 e4 17.OOO ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♔c7 19.dxe4 ♖a8 20.♗f4 ♖a1+ 21.♔d2 ♖xd1+ 1:0(26) Swiercz – Bodenez, 2004; **13...♘d4** 14.♕xb7 ♘xb7 15.♗g5 ♘c5 16.♗xe7+ ♗xe7 17.♔d2 e4 18.♗c4 b5 19.b4 ♘a4 20.♗b3 ♗xb4+ 21.♔c1 exd3 ½:½(38) Haber Thomas L – Kessler, 1996; **13.♕f3** ♘d4 14.♕h3 h5 15.f3 f4 16.♗d2 ♗g7 17.OOO ♘6f5 18.♖e1 ♔c7 19.♘e2 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 ♕d6 21.♘c3 ♘d4 ½:½(30) Kaidanov – Lputian, 1987; 1:0(30) Kaidanov – Bareev, 1987; **15.c3** ♘e6 16.♗xe6 ♕xe6 17.♘f3 ♕d5 18.OO ♗g7 19.♗e3 ♔c7 20.c4 ♕e6 21.♖ac1 ♘f7 1:0(29) Tripoteau *2262* – Chaplain *2070*, 2002; **14...f4** 15.♗d2 g5 16.OOO h5 17.f3 ♕g7 18.g4 hxg4 19.♕xg4 ♖h4 20.♕g2 g4 21.c3 ♘xb3+ ½:½(36) Harding – Finnie, 1985; **14...e4** 15.♗e3 exd3 16.OOO ♘xb3+ 17.cxb3 ♕e4 18.♘f3 ♗g7 19.♕h4+ ♔c7 20.♕xe4 fxe4 21.♘d2 ♖f8 ½:½(35) Janse *2141* – Svensson *2195*, Stockholm (Sweden) 2010; **12...♘d4** 13.♕a8 ♔c7 14.♕a4 ♗b7 15.f3 ♗g7 16.♗e3 f4 17.♗f2 ♕g5 18.c3 ♘c6 19.♗d5 ♕xg2 20.♕c2 ♕xh1 21.OOO ♘a5 1:0(58) Janse *2090* – Logdahl *2250*, 2007; **14.♕a7+** ♗b7 15.c4 ♘c8 16.♕a4 ♗xg2 17.♗d2 ♗xh1 18.c5 bxc5 19.♕a5+ ♔b8 20.♗c4 ♘c2+ 0:1 Gruenke Guenter – Reinhardt, 1964; **12...♗g7** 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 ♗b7 15.♗d2 g5 16.OOO g4 17.♕g3 h5 18.f3 gxf3 19.gxf3 ♗xf3 20.♗b4 ♗h6+ 21.♔b1 ♗xh1 0:1(48) Senior *2069* – Padilla Cabero *2149*, Canterbury ENG 2010.

12.♕d3 ♗b7 13.c3 e4 14.♕e3 ♔c7 15.d4 h5 16.♕g5 ♕e8 17.♗f4 ♗h6 18.♕g3 ♗xf4 19.♕xf4 ♕e7 20.h4 ♗a6 21.OOO ♗d3 1:0(55) Boronyak – Deak, 1988; **13...♘d4** 14.cxd4 ♗xg2 15.♘e2 ♗xh1 16.♕a6 ♔c7 17.d5 ♕h4 18.d3 ♕b4+ 19.♗d2 ♕b5 20.♕a8 ♘b7 21.♖c1+ ♘c5 1:0(25) Meier *2087* – Reinwald *1930*, 2006; **13.♘e2** ♘d4 14.OO ♕g5 15.f3 ♘6b5 16.♘xd4 ♘xd4 17.♔h1 ♗g7 18.c3 e4 19.fxe4 fxe4 20.♕e3 ♕xe3 21.dxe3 ♘f5 ½:½(69) Hanison – Baudoin, 1998; **13...f4** 14.OO ♕g5 15.♘c3 ♘d4 16.♗d5 ♕f5 17.♕xf5 gxf5 18.♗xb7 ♘xb7 19.♘d5 ♘xc2 20.b3 ♘xa1 21.♗b2 ♘c2 1:0(65) Andersen *2103* – Everitt *2351*, ICCF Email 2004; **13.♘h3** f4 14.f3 ♕h4+ 15.♘f2 ♘f5 16.OO ♗c5 17.c3 e4 18.fxe4 ♘g3 19.♗e6 ♘e5 20.♕b5 ♗c6 21.♕a6 ♘xf1 0:1(25) Philipp Wolfgang – Franzen, 1987; **13.♕f1** e4 14.♘e2 ♗a6 15.d3 exd3 16.cxd3 ♗xd3 17.♗e3 ♘c4 18.♗xc4 ♕b4+ 19.♔d1 ♗xc4 20.♕e1 ♕xb2 21.♖c1 ♗b4 1:0(50) Homsi Georges – Alves, 1982.

12.♘e2 ♗b7 13.♕d3 f4 14.OO g5 15.♘c3 e4 16.♕h3 ♘d4 17.d3 h5 18.dxe4 ♗a6 19.♘d5 ♕xe4 20.c4 ♘6f5 21.♘c3 ♕c6 1:0(48) Draghici Flutur *2111* – Pardo Simon *2204*, Albacete (Spain) 2008; **14...♘b4** 15.♕h3 ♘e4 16.d4 ♘g5 17.♕c3 f3 18.♗xg5 ♕xg5 19.♘g3 h5 20.♖fe1 h4 21.♖xe5 ♕f4 1:0(28) Morano Angel Mario – Colombo Berra, 1999; **13...♗g7** 14.♕e3 ♔c7 15.f4 ♖e8 16.OO g5 17.fxg5 f4 18.♕h3 ♘e4 19.d4 d6 20.c3 ♘xg5 21.♕h5 h6 1:0(61) Ma – Timmerman, 1998; **14.♕h3** ♘d4 15.c3 ♘xe2 16.♔xe2 ♗a6+ 17.♔d1 ♘e4 18.♕e3 ♔c7 19.f3 ♘c5 20.♗c2 f4 21.♕f2 ♘d3 0:1(70) Evans *2073* – Hamer, 2003; **13.♕f3** ♘d4 14.♕d3 ♗xg2 15.♖g1 ♘f3+ 16.♔d1 ♘xg1 17.♘xg1 ♘e4 18.♕b5 ♕h4 19.♕xb6+ ♔e7 20.♔e2 ♕xh2 21.♘f3 ♕h1 0:1(23) Masetti – Sampieri, 1976; **13...♗g7** 14.♕e3 ♔c7 15.d3 f4 16.♕h3 h5 17.♗d2 g5 18.f3 ♘d4

19.♘c3 g4 20.fxg4 hxg4 21.♕xg4 ♖h4 1:0(43) Sprangers – Bergh Peter van den, 2005.

12.♘f3 ♗b7 13.d3 h6 14.♗a4 ♘d4 0:1 Endsley – Shih Justin *1820*, 1999; ½:½ Sieber – Resa Tobias, 2001.

129 **12.♘h3** h6 13.c3 ♗b7 14.♕xb7 ♘xb7 15.cxd4 ♕b4+ 16.♗d2 ♕xd4 17.OO ♗d6 18.♘f4 ♘a5 19.♗e3 ♕b4 20.♘d5 ♕h4 21.♘axb6 f4 1:0(41) Prins – Rellstab, Travemuende 1951; **13.♘xb6** axb6 14.♕a8 ♔c7 15.♗d5 ♘xc2+ 16.♔d1 ♘xa1 17.♗e3 ♘b5 18.a4 ♘d4 19.♗xd4 exd4 20.♕a7+ 1:0 Byrne – Sztern, 1980.

12.♘xb6 axb6 13.♕a8 ♔c7 14.♕a4 ♗b7 15.f3 ♗g7 16.♘h3 ♕h4+ 17.♔f1 ♗xf3 18.♘g1 ♗c6 19.♕b4 ♕g4 20.♕d2 ♗h6 21.h3 ♗xg2+ 0:1(24) Johansson Thomas – Hector, 1994.

11...♘b4 12.♘xb6 ♘xd5 13.♘xd5 ♗b7 14.♘xe7 ♗xg2 15.♘d5 h6 16.♘f3 ♗xh1 17.♘xe5 ♗g7 18.♘xg6 ♖e8+ 19.♔f1 ♗f3 20.♘c3 ♗h5 21.♗f4 ♘c8 1:0(27) Hanison – Moeckel, 1998.

130 **12.h4** f4 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕g4 ♗g7 15.♗d2 ♗xa8 16.OOO ♗f6 17.♗b4 a5 18.♗xd6 ♕xd6 19.♘h3 ♕c6 20.♘g5 a4 21.♗c4 b5 0:1(36) Ekebjaerg – Timmerman, 1993; **17.h5** g5 18.♖h2 ♘6f5 19.h6 ♗c6 20.♗c3 d5 21.♖e1 ♗d7 1:0(56) Raffaele – Castellano, 1998; **17.♖e1** ♕g7 18.h5 g5 19.h6 ♕g6 20.♗c3 ♘6f5 21.♗xd4 ♘xd4 1:0(31) Larsson – Elison, 1999; **16...a5** 17.♖e1 ♖f8 18.c3 ♘xb3+ 19.axb3 ♕f7 20.♘f3 ♕d5 21.♔c2 ♗c6 1:0(58) Breivik *2226* – Van Ruitenburg *2315*, 2006; **16...♘6f5** 17.h5 ♘h6 18.♕h3 g5 19.f3 ♕c5 20.♗c3 ♘hf5 21.♗xd4 ♘xd4 1:0(57) Chess R – Brandts, 1975; **15...♘6f5** 16.OOO h5 17.♕xg6 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♘xh4 19.♖xh4 ♖h6 20.♗b4 d6 21.♗xd6 ♖xg6 1:0(30) Kuipers – Verduyn, 1992; **15.♘xb6** axb6 16.♗d2 ♘6f5 17.c3 ♘xb3 18.axb3 ♗f6 19.h5 ♘h6 20.♕e2 g5 21.f3 ♘f5 1:0(52) Koerlin Hans Juergen – Steinhardt *2237*, 2000; ½:½(39) Wibe – Timmerman, 1991; **19.♖a7** ♔c8 20.h5 ♘h6 21.♕h3 g5 0:1(43) Skaanning – Elison *2270*, SSKK 1997; **15.♘h3** ♗f6 16.♗d2 ♘6f5 17.♘g5 h5 18.♕h3 ♗xg5 19.hxg5 ♕xg5 20.f3 ♗xa8 21.c3 ♘b5 1:0(37) Iskov – Keller, 1976; **20.♖h2** ♘f3+ 21.gxf3 ♕g1+ 1:0(31) Keller – Katona Antal, 1968; **15.c3** h5 16.♕h3 ♘4f5 17.♗d2 ♗xa8 18.OOO ♗f6 19.♘f3 e4 20.dxe4 ♘xe4 21.♖hf1 ♕c5 1:0(39) Larsen – Michalek, 1995; **14...♗h6** 15.c3 ♘4f5 16.♘xb6 axb6 17.♘e2 ♖f8 18.f3 ♗a6 19.♗c2 ♘b7 20.h5 ♘c5 21.hxg6 ♗xd3 ½:½(49) Molzahn – Rieseler, 1997; **17...♖e8** 18.♔f1 ♗g7 19.♔g1 ♗f6 20.h5 g5 21.f3 ♘h6 0:1(41) Belanoff Stuart B – Claridge, 1999; **16.♗d2** e4 17.♗xf4 exd3+ 18.♔f1 ♖f8 19.♘f3 ♕e2+ 20.♔g1 ♘e4 21.♖f1 ♗xa8 1:0(49) Larsen – Jensen Frank A, 1974; **16.♘f3** e4 17.♘g5 exd3+ 18.♔f1 f3 19.♘xf3 ♕e2+ 20.♔g1 ♘e4 21.♗xh6 ♘xh6 1:0(27) Frankle – Chesney Bill, 1981; **15.♘h3** ♘6f5 16.♘g5 d5 17.c3 ♘b5 18.♗d2 ♗xa8 19.OOO ♖e8 20.♖he1 ♕c7 21.♔b1 ♗f8 1:0(25) Lagland Goeran Mathia – Kelstrup, 1969; **16...♗xg5** 17.hxg5 f3 18.g3 e4 19.♗e3 ♘xe3 20.fxe3 f2+ 21.♔f1 ♘f3 1:0(37) Nielsen – Altshuler, 1965; **16.c3** ♘xh4 17.cxd4 ♗xg2 18.♘g5 exd4+ 19.♘e6+ 1:0 Kovar Miroslav – Petro, 1995; **15...♖e8** 16.♗d2 e4 17.OO e3 18.♗b4 ♗xa8 19.c3 exf2+ 20.♖xf2 ♘e2+ 21.♖xe2 ♕xe2 1:0(27) Frankle – Schonhaut S, 1990; **15.♗d2** e4 16.OOO e3 17.fxe3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 fxe3 19.♗e1 e2+ 20.♖d2 ♖e8 21.♘f3 ♗xa8 ½:½(26) Smolovic – Norri, 1991; **20...♗xa8** 21.♘f3 ♗e3 ½:½(68) Suder – Kanonowicz S, 1993; **15...♗xa8** 16.OOO ♘xb3+ 17.axb3 ♘e8 18.♘f3 ♘f6 19.♕h3 d6 20.♖he1 ♖e8 21.d4 e4 0:1(74) Cook – Goodwin, 1999; **14...♗xa8** 15.♗d2 ♗g7 16.OOO ♗f6 17.♖e1 ♘6f5 18.h5 g5 19.♘e2 ♘h6 20.♕h3 g4 21.♕h2 g3 1:0(66) Larsson – Peddie Ian A, 2001; ½:½(61) Larsson *2154* – Tait *2383*, BFCC 1998; **17.h5** g5 18.♗b4 a5 19.♗xd6 ♕xd6 20.c3 ♘xb3+ 21.axb3 ♗d5 ½:½(54) Wibe – Van Oosterom, 1991; **16...♗c6** 17.♘h3 a5 18.a3 ♘xb3+ 19.cxb3 ♕f7 20.♔c2 a4 21.bxa4 ♗xa4+ 0:1(33) Maros – Sorsak Jozef, 1993; **16...♘6f5** 17.♖e1 ♕c5 18.♘h3 ♖f8 19.h5 gxh5 20.♕xh5 ♗xg2 21.♕g5+ 1:0 Elliott Dale – Sarapu, 1991; **16.♘h3** ♗f6 17.♗b4 ♔c7 18.c4 a5 19.♗a3 ♕g7 20.♘g5 h5 21.♗xd6+ ♔xd6 0:1(40) Carleton *2465* – Timmerman *2725*, ICCF 1996; **15...♘6f5** 16.c3 h5 17.♕xg6 ♘xb3 18.axb3 ♘xh4 19.♖xh4 ♕xh4 20.♖xa7 ♗c6 21.♘f3 ♕e7 ½:½(24) Kuipers *2263* – Janssen R *2484*, 2004; **16...♘xb3** 17.axb3 d6 18.♕g5 ♔c8 19.♕xe7 ♗xe7 20.♖xa7 ♗xg2 21.♖h2 ♗b7 0:1(27) Alkaersig – Lindfeldt, 1998; **15...♗h6** 16.OOO ♘6f5 17.c3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♕e6 19.♖e1 ♖e8 20.♘f3 d6 21.♘g5 ♕xb3 ½:½(28) Amrein – Hardicsay, 1998; **17.♘e2** ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 d5 19.d4 f3 20.♗xh6 ♘xh6 21.♕xf3 ♖f8 1:0(56) Hudoba – Masar Anton, 1994; **14...♘e8** 15.c3 ♘f6 16.♕h3 ♘f5 17.♗d2 h5 18.OOO ♘g4 19.♖f1 ♗h6 20.♔b1 ♗xa8 21.♗d1 ♕d6 0:1(32) Smolovic – Lengyel, 1994; **15.♘xb6**

♘f6 16.♕d1 axb6 17.c3 ♘f5 18.♘f3 ♗h6 19.♕e2 ♖e8 20.♗d2 ♕c5 21.OOO ♘d4 ½:½(33) Labroche – Gueneau, 2001; **14...♕f6** 15.c3 h5 16.♕h3 ♘4f5 17.♘f3 ♗xa8 18.d4 ♗xf3 19.♕xf3 ♘xh4 20.♕a8+ ♘c8 21.♕e4 ♗d6 ½:½(36) Claesen *2297* – Aubel *2265*, 2002; ½:½ Borges Cinthia – Maia, 1999; **14.♕h3** ♗h6 15.♗d2 e4 16.OOO e3 17.♗e1 exf2 18.♗xf2 ♘xb3+ 19.axb3 ♗xg2 20.♕h2 ♗xa8 21.♘h3 ♗xh1 ½:½(56) Naftalin – Estrin, Leningrad 1959; **17.♗c3** exf2 18.♘f3 ♘e2+ 19.♔b1 ♘xc3+ 20.bxc3 ♘b5 21.♔b2 ♕a3+ 0:1(25) Adams – Lyman, Boston 1940; **15...♘6f5** 16.c3 ♖e8 17.♔f1 e4 18.dxe4 ♕xe4 19.♖e1 ♘e3+ 20.♗xe3 ♕d3+ 21.♘e2 fxe3 0:1(41) Voje *1893* – Aldrich *2169*, 2002; **13...♗h6** 14.♕g4 e4 15.♗xf4 exd3+ 16.♔f1 ♗xf4 17.♕xf4 ♖f8 18.♕g3 ♘e4 19.♕c7+ ♔e8 20.♘h3 ♘xf2 21.♘xf2 ♕e2+ 0:1(35) Evans – Tew, 2004; 0:1(38) Ost-Hansen – Nunn, 1974; 0:1(38) Ost-Hansen – Nunn, Teeside 1974; **18.♕g5** ♖xf2+ 19.♔xf2 ♘e4+ 20.♔f1 ♘xg5 21.hxg5 0:1 Trygstad – Osttveit, 1998; **18.♕h6** ♘f5 19.♕f4 ♘e3+ 20.fxe3 ♖xf4+ 21.exf4 dxc2 0:1(23) Nielsen – From, 1977; **15.♘h3** ♘e5 16.♕d1 e3 17.d4 exf2+ 18.♘xf2 ♗a6 19.c4 ♘f3+ 20.♔f1 ♘xc4 21.♘d3 ♘e3+ 0:1(27) De Boer Reyer – Gouw, 1985; 0:1(27) Boer Reyer de – Gouw, 1985; **15.d4** e3 16.♘e2 exf2+ 17.♔xf2 ♘e4+ 18.♔g1 ♘f6 ½:½ Molzahn – Kosmol, 1997; **14...♖f8** 15.f3 ♘f5 16.♗d2 ♘g3 17.♖h3 ♕c5 18.OOO ♗c8 19.♕xg3 fxg3 20.♗xh6 d5 21.♗g5+ ♘e7 1:0(29) Hudoba – Podoba, 1996; **14...♗xa8** 15.♘e2 ♖f8 16.♗d2 e4 17.OOO e3 18.fxe3 fxe3 19.♗c3 ♖f2 20.♖de1 ♘e5 21.♗xe5 ♕xe5 ½:½(40) Pupols – Edwards, 1992; **14.♗d2** ♘d4 15.♕g4 e4 16.OOO e3 17.fxe3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 fxe3 19.♗e1 e2+ 20.♖d2 ♗xd2+ 21.♔xd2 ♖e8 1:0(35) Marcinkevicius Sigitas A – Bobel, 1994; ½:½(30) Liiva – Norri, 1997; **20...♖e8** 21.♘f3 ♗xa8 ½:½(49) Marks Ian Alexander – Eckert, 1996; **17.♗e1** ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 exf2 19.♗xf2 f3+ 20.♔b1 fxg2 21.♖h3 ♗xa8 1:0(24) Belanoff Stuart B – Simmelink, 1999; **16.♔f1** ♗xa8 17.♗xf4 ♗xf4 18.♕xf4 ♖f8 19.♕g5 e3 20.♕xe7+ ♔xe7 21.f3 a5 1:0(41) Hanison – Peters, 1998; **14...e4** 15.dxe4 ♘d4 16.♕d3 ♘xe4 17.OOO ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♗xa8 19.♘f3 ♖e8 20.♖he1 ♕f7 21.♕a6 ♘xd2 1:0(23) Liiva – Svendsen, 1992; **15...♘xe4** 16.OOO ♘e5 17.♕e2 ♕c5 18.♘f3 ♖e8 19.♖de1 ♘xf2 20.♘xe5 ♖xe5 21.♕xf2 ♕xf2 0:1(22) Nykjaer – Damsbo, 1995; **14.♘e2** ♘d4 15.♕h3 ♘xe2 16.♔xe2 e4 17.♖e1 ♖e8 18.♗d2 ♗xa8 19.♗c3 ♗b7 20.♔f1 e3 21.fxe3 fxe3 0:1(26) Koronowski – Garscha, 1987; **17...e3** 18.fxe3 fxe3 19.♘xb6 axb6 20.♗xe3 ♘f5 21.♔d2 ♘xe3 0:1(39) Johansen Flemming – From, 1979; **15.♕g4** ♘6f5 16.♘xd4 exd4+ 17.♔d1 ♖e8 18.♗xf4 ♗xf4 19.♕xf4 ♕e2+ 20.♔c1 ♗xg2 21.♕g5+ ♔c8 1:0(49) Bakker – Figelman Ilya, 1998; **14.♕d1** ♘d4 15.c3 ♘4f5 16.♘f3 ♖e8 17.♕e2 ♕f6 18.♔f1 ♗xa8 19.♗d2 ♗g7 20.♖e1 ♗xf3 21.♕xf3 ♘xh4 1:0(26) Hermlin – Luukkonen, 1998; **14.♗d5** ♘d4 15.♗xb7 ♘xf3+ 16.♗xf3 e4 17.dxe4 ♘xe4 18.♘e2 d5 19.g3 ♖f8 20.♗xf4 ♗xf4 21.gxf4 ♕b4+ 0:1(30) Mercuri Louis – Hayward, 1978; **14.♘h3** e4 15.dxe4 ♘d4 16.♕d3 ♘xb3 17.axb3 ♗xe4 18.♕e2 ♕xh4 19.♖xa7 ♗xg2 20.♘xb6 ♗c6 21.♔f1 ♖e8 1:0(34) Pecori Rudy – Lacoste, 1980; **13...h5** 14.♕h3 ♗xa8 15.♗d2 a5 16.OOO ♘d4 17.♖e1 ♗h6 18.♘e2 ♘xe2+ 19.♖xe2 ♘b5 20.♖he1 d6 21.c3 ♖e8 1:0(33) Denisov – Pereboev, 1997; **14...♘d4** 15.♘xb6 axb6 16.♗d2 ♘6f5 17.OOO ♕c5 18.♗c3 ♘xb3+ 19.axb3 ♕xf2 20.♘f3 ♗g7 21.♖d2 ♕e3 ½:½(36) Boots Nam Kyoo – Postma, 1993; **14.♗d2** ♘d4 15.♕h3 ♗xa8 16.OOO ♘6f5 17.c3 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♗g7 19.♘f3 ♗f6 20.♖he1 ♕c5 21.d4 exd4 1:0(35) Fontana Sotomayor *2306* – Sig Varas Marcos *2167*, 2003; **16...♗h6** 17.♘f3 ♘xf3 18.gxf3 ♘f5 19.♗c3 ♗g7 20.♖de1 ♕c5 21.♕g2 ♖h6 1:0(63) Blosze – Johnsen, 1992; **13.♘xb6** axb6 14.♕f3 ♘d4 15.♕g4 ♘6f5 16.♗d2 ♕f6 17.c3 h5 18.♕h3 ♘xb3 19.axb3 ♕c6 20.♘f3 d6 21.♘g5 ♔c7 1:0(73) Rossetto *2465* – Szmetan *2365*, Buenos Aires 1972; 1:0(73) Rossetto – Szmetan, 1972; **16...♔c7** 17.OOO h5 18.♕h3 ♗g7 19.c3 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 ♕e6 21.c4 ♘d4 1:0(47) Stetsko *2014* – Azarova *2244*, 2007; **15...♗h6** 16.♗d2 ♘e8 17.OOO ♘f6 18.♕h3 d6 19.f3 ½:½ Bodrogi – Lengyel, 1998; **16.c3** ♘4f5 17.♘e2 e4 18.OO e3 19.♘xf4 ♖f8 20.♖e1 exf2+ 21.♔xf2 ♕f6 1:0(47) Hess *2214* – Ikeda, 2003; **15...♗g7** 16.c3 ♘xb3 17.axb3 h5 18.♕h3 ♖f8 19.♗d2 e4 20.OOO ♕f7 21.c4 ♔c7 1:0(45) Bodrogi *2177* – Miroshnichenko *2500*, 1999; **15...♘e8** 16.c3 ♘f6 17.♕h3 ♘f5 18.♗d2 h5 19.OOO ♘g4 20.♗e1 1:0 Larsson *2364* – Ayoub, ICCF Email 2002; **15.♕h3** ♗h6 16.♘e2 ♘xe2 17.♔xe2 f3+ 18.gxf3 ♗xc1 19.♖axc1 ♖f8 20.♖h2 ♖f4 21.♕g3 ♘f5 ½:½(25) Iriarte Gómez *2240* – ?imoncic, ICCF 2007; **16...♖e8** 17.♗d2 ♘6f5 18.♘c3 d5 19.OOO b5 20.g4 ♘xb3+ 21.axb3 ♘d4 ½:½(42)

Honfi – Kallinger Oskar, 1958; **14...♗h6** 15.♕h3 e4 16.♘e2 exd3 17.♕xd3 ♘e5 18.♕d4 ♗xg2 19.♗d5 ♘f3+ 20.♗xf3 ½:½ Larsson *2400* – Claridge *2265*, ICCF 2006; **15.♕g4** e4 16.d4 e3 17.♘f3 exf2+ 18.♔xf2 ♘e4+ 19.♔g1 ♘g3 20.♗d2 ♘xh1 21.♖e1 ♕d6 1:0(60) Jones *2243* – Yatsenko *2126*, ICCF 2006; **14...♗g7** 15.♘e2 ♖f8 16.♕g4 ♘d4 17.♘xd4 exd4+ 18.♔d1 f3 19.♗g5 ♗f6 20.♖e1 ♕g7 21.♕xd4 ♘c8 1:0(24) Fedotov Sergey – Goganov *2044*, 2005; **14...h5** 15.c3 ♘d4 16.♕h3 ♘xb3 17.axb3 ♘f5 18.♘f3 e4 19.OO exf3 20.♗xf4 ♕xh4 21.♕xh4+ ♘xh4 0:1(37) Nielsen – Enevoldsen, 1945; **12...h6** 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕g3 ♗xa8 15.♗d2 e4 16.OOO ♗g7 17.♗f4 ♘6b5 18.♗g5 1:0 Cipev – Ftacnik, 1973; **15.c3** f4 16.♕xg6 ♘xb3 17.axb3 ♗d5 18.♖h2 ♖g8 19.♕h5 ♗xg2 20.♖xg2 ♖xg2 21.♔f1 ♖g8 1:0(35) Cherepkov – Korolev Anton, 1964; **14...f4** 15.♕xg6 ♖h7 16.c3 ♖g7 17.♕h5 ♗xg2 18.♖h2 ♗xa8 19.cxd4 ♖xg1+ 20.♔d2 ♘b5 21.♕xe5 ♕b4+ 0:1(29) Carleton – Moore, 1976; **14...♕f6** 15.f4 e4 16.c3 ♘e6 17.d4 ♗xa8 18.♗e3 ♖h7 19.OOO ♘b5 20.d5 ♘c5 21.♗c4 ♘c7 1:0(39) Kalivoda – Jerabek, 1989; **14...e4** 15.dxe4 ♗xe4 16.♗e3 ♗xa8 17.OOO ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♔c8 19.♘f3 ♘e4 20.♕e5 ♖g8 21.♕b5 d5 1:0(23) Becker Michael – Feher Polgar P, 1989; **14.♕h3** e4 15.♗e3 ♗g7 16.OOO ♘6b5 17.dxe4 ♘xb3+ 18.axb3 ♗xb2+ 19.♔d2 ♕b4+ 20.♔e2 ♗a6 21.♖d3 ♘c3+ 0:1(42) Posch *2172* – Brandner *2328*, 2004; **14...♗g7** 15.c3 ♖e8 16.cxd4 exd4+ 17.♔d1 ♕e1+ 18.♔c2 ♕xf2+ 19.♗d2 ♖e3 20.♕h2 ♖xd3 21.♖d1 ♖xd2+ ½:½(28) Suder – Krajewicz, 1992; **13...♗g7** 14.♕g3 e4 15.d4 ♗xd4 16.♘e2 e3 17.♗xe3 ♗xb2 18.♘xb6 ♗xa1 19.♘d5 ♕f8 20.c3 f4 21.♗xf4 ♘f5 1:0(26) Cherevatenko – Nuszkiewicz M, 1995; 1:0(26) Cherevatenko – Nurkiewicz, 1995; **14...♕f6** 15.♗d2 ♘d4 16.OOO ♗xa8 17.♗c3 f4 18.♕g4 f3 19.♗xd4 fxg2 20.♖h2 h5 21.♕h3 exd4 0:1(47) Stippekohl – Gerigk, 1983; **14.c3** e4 15.dxe4 ♘e5 16.♕e2 ♗xe4 17.♖h3 ♗xg2 18.♖g3 ♗xa8 19.♗f4 ♘e4 20.♗xe5 ♗xe5 21.♖xg6 ♘xc3 ½:½(42) Wustefeld *2338* – Van den Berg, 2003; **13...e4** 14.dxe4 ♗g7 15.♘xb6 axb6 16.♗e3 ♗xb2 17.♖b1 ♗c3+ 18.♔f1 ♘xe4 19.♘e2 ♗a6 20.♔g1 ♘e5 21.♗xb6+ ♔e8 ½:½(34) Van Beers *2323* – Peeren, 2001; **14.♕e2** ♘d4 15.♕e3 ♗g7 16.f4 ♖e8 17.♔f1 exd3 18.♕xe7+ ♖xe7 19.cxd3 ♗a6 20.♖h3 ♗f6 21.♗d2 ♘e4 1:0(40) Trygstad *2227* – Hansen A, 1999; **13...♗xa8** 14.♗d2 ♗g7 15.c3 ♔c7 16.♕e2 ♘a5 17.♘f3 ♖e8 18.♗c2 ♗b7 19.OOO ♕f7 20.♔b1 ♗a6 21.♕e1 f4 1:0(61) Wagner *2189* – Gutzeit *2091*, 2005; **13.♘xb6** axb6 14.♕f3 ♘d4 15.♕h3 e4 16.♗e3 exd3 17.OOO ♘xb3+ 18.cxb3 ♗a6 19.♗xb6+ ♔c8 20.♖xd3 ♔b8 21.♗d4 ♖g8 1:0(54) Laesson – Starr, 1996; **18...♘c8** 19.♗d4 ♖h7 20.♖xd3 ♗a6 21.♖d1 d5 1:0(27) Rambourg – Macarry, 2006; **14...♗g7** 15.♕h3 e4 16.♘e2 exd3 17.cxd3 ♖e8 18.♗d1 f4 19.♗xf4 ♘f5 20.OO ♘xh4 21.♘c3 ♘d4 1:0(33) Shabalov – Parker, 1994; **15.c3** ♔c7 16.♕g3 f4 17.♕h3 ♘a5 18.♗d1 ♖e8 19.♗e2 ♗d5 20.♗d2 g5 21.c4 ♗e6 0:1(41) Harald Olav – Venalainen, 1970; **12...♗g7** 13.♗g5 ♗f6 14.♗xf6 ♕xf6 15.♕f3 ♘d4 16.♕h3 ♗xa8 17.OOO ♘6b5 18.♖e1 ♘xb3+ 19.axb3 ♕c6 20.♘f3 d6 21.h5 ♖f8 1:0(27) Harding – Nicklich, 1975; **17...e4** 18.dxe4 ♘xe4 19.♕e3 ♘xb3+ 20.axb3 ♖e8 21.♘f3 ♘c5 1:0(34) Mosionzhik – Karacharova, Baku 1964; **15.♘f3** ♘d4 16.♘xd4 ♗xd5 17.♗xd5 exd4 18.♗f3 ♕e5+ 19.♔f1 ♕b5 20.g3 ♕xb2 21.♔g2 ♕a3 0:1(39) Helin *1961* – Lardot *2029*, 2004; **14.♕f3** ♘d4 15.♕g3 ♗xa8 16.♗xf6 ♕xf6 17.♕g5 ♕xg5 18.hxg5 ♗xg2 19.♖h2 ♗f3 20.c3 ♘xb3 21.axb3 ♗c6 1:0(28) Howlett – Homann, 1993; **13.♘e2** ♘b4 14.♗g5 ♗f6 15.♗xf6 ♕xf6 0:1 Reitinger – Rehak, 1998; **12...♘d4** 13.♕xb7 ♘xb7 14.♗g5 ♕xg5 15.hxg5 ♘a5 16.♘h3 ♘axb3 17.axb3 ♘xc2+ 18.♔e2 ♘xa1 19.♖xa1 ♔c8 20.♖xa7 ♔b8 21.♖xd7 ♔xa8 0:1(38) Hoolt – Katte, 2005; **13.♗g5** ♗xd5 14.♗xd5 ♕xg5 15.hxg5 ♘xc2+ 16.♔d2 ♘xa1 17.♔c1 ♔c8 18.♔b1 ♘b7 19.♘f3 ♗d6 20.♗f7 e4 21.dxe4 fxe4 1:0(37) Chretien – Durandeau *2022*, 2003; **12...♔c8** 13.♗g5 ♕g7 14.♕f3 ♘d4 15.♕h3 f4 16.h5 h6 17.hxg6 ♕xg6 18.♕h5 ♕xh5 19.♖xh5 ♗g7 20.♗e7 ♘6f5 21.♗b4 ♗xg2 1:0(70) Adams – Jackson, Ventnor City 1943; **13.♕f3** ♘d4 14.♕h3 ♗g7 15.♗g5 ♕f8 16.♘xb6+ axb6 17.♗e3 ♔c7 18.♗xd4 exd4 19.OOO ♕a8 20.♘f3 ♗d5 21.♔b1 ♕a5 1:0(39) Keller – Kenez Pal, 1968.

12.♘h3 f4 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕g4 ♗xa8 15.c3 ♘4f5 16.OO ♘h4 17.d4 h5 18.♕g5 ♗xg2 19.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 20.dxe5 ♗xh3 21.exd6 ♘f3+ 1:0(46) Ivanov – Khavsky, Leningrad 1967; **17.f3** ♗g7 18.♘f2 h5 19.♕h3 g5 20.♘e4 ♘xe4 21.dxe4 g4 1:0(35) Delacroix – Palffy, 1988; **13...♕h4** 14.♗d5 ♘d4 15.♗xb7 ♘xf3+ 16.♗xf3 g5 17.♗d5 ♘f5 18.c3 ♘e3 19.g3 ♕xh3 20.fxe3 fxg3 21.hxg3 ♕xg3+ 0:1(32)

Berglund – Kortner Henrik, 1982; **13.♘xf4** exf4+ 14.♔d1 ♘e5 15.♕d4 ♗xg2 16.♗xf4 ♗xh1 17.♕xe5 ♗f3+ 18.♔d2 ♕xe5 19.♗xe5 ♗h6+ 20.♔c3 ♘b5+ 21.♔b4 ♗c6 1:0(52) Waters – Molenkamp, Bearsden, Glasgow 1970; **12...h6** 13.♕f3 g5 14.♕h5 ♗g7 15.♘xb6 axb6 16.♗e3 ♘d4 17.OO ♘xb3 18.♗xb6+ ♔c8 19.cxb3 g4 20.♖ac1+ ♗c6 21.d4 ♔b7 0:1(35) Gorokhov Alexandr – Noskov, 1968.

12.♕f3 ♘d4 13.♕h3 f4 14.c3 ♘4f5 15.♘xb6 axb6 16.♗d2 h5 17.OOO g5 18.f3 ♕g7 19.g4 hxg4 20.♕xg4 ♘h4 21.♖f1 ♔c7 0:1(42) Hawelko – Czerwonski, 1993; **14.♘xb6** axb6 15.♗d2 h5 16.f3 ♗d5 17.♔f2 ♘f7 18.♔f1 ♗xb3 19.cxb3 ♘f5 20.g3 ♕d6 21.♕g2 fxg3 0:1(32) Marshall Neville – Harding, 1998; **13...e4** 14.♗e3 ♗g7 15.dxe4 ♘xe4 16.OOO ♘xb3+ 17.axb3 ♕e5 18.♗d4 ♕a5 19.♔b1 ♗xd4 20.♕d3 ♕b4 21.♘h3 ♘f6 1:0(54) Orosz – Liedl, 1993; **12...♗g7** 13.♘h3 f4 14.OO ♘d4 15.♕g4 ♗xa8 16.♖e1 ♕f8 17.♘xf4 exf4 18.♗xf4 ♘6f5 19.c3 h5 20.♕xg6 ♘xb3 21.axb3 ♗c6 1:0(23) Huber *2209* – Harris Philip, 1999.

12.♘xb6 axb6 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 e4 15.♗e3 exd3 16.OOO ♘xc2 17.♗xb6+ ♔c8 18.♕xd3 ♗h6+ 19.♔b1 ♘a3+ 20.♔a1 ♘db5 21.♘f3 ♗e4 1:0(26) Babula – Petras, Harrachov 1970.

12.a4 h6 13.♕f3 ♘d4 14.♕h3 e4 15.dxe4 ♗xe4 16.♗e3 f4 17.♗xf4 ♗xg2+ 18.♕e3 ♗xh1 19.♕xe7+ ♗xe7 20.♗e5 ♘xb3 21.cxb3 ♖e8 0:1(54) Rambourg – Macarry, 2004.